National Criminal Justice Reference Service

ncjrs

1.0	4.5 5.0	2.8	2.5
	5.6	3.2	2.2
	6.3 7.1 8.0	3.6	
1.1	9.0	4.0	2.0
			1.8
1.25	1.4		1.6
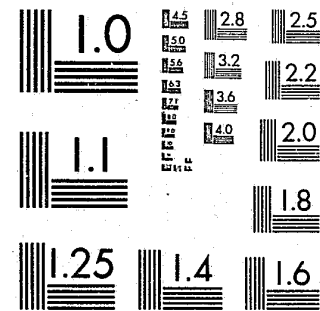
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

National Institute of Justice
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C. 20531

11/03/86

CR-Sept
8-22-88

ICPSR
Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research

101623

Early Identification of the Chronic Offender, (1978-1980: California)

Rudy Haapenen and Carl F. Jesness

ICPSR 8226

EARLY IDENTIFICATION OF THE CHRONIC
OFFENDER, [1978-1980: CALIFORNIA]

(ICPSR 8226)

Principal Investigator

Rudy Haapenan and
Carl F. Jesness

NCJRS

APR 18

ACQUISITIONS

Haapenan, Rudy and Carl F. Jesness; EARLY IDENTIFICATION OF THE CHRONIC OFFENDER, [1978-1980: CALIFORNIA] (ICPSR 8226)

The patterns of adult criminal behavior are examined in this data collection. Data covering the adult years of peak criminal activity (from approximately 18 to 26 years of age) were obtained on three samples of delinquent youths who had been incarcerated in California Youth Authority institutions during the decade of the 1960s. Data were obtained from three sources: official arrest records of the California Bureau of Criminal Investigation and Identification (CII); supplementary data from the Federal Bureau of Investigation; and the California Bureau of Vital Statistics. Follow-up data were collected between 1978 and 1980.

The unit of analysis in this dataset is the individual offender and the numbers of cases in the three samples are 1715, 982, and 210. There are two files per sample. The first is a background data file containing information obtained while the subjects were housed in Youth Authority institutions, and the second is a follow-up history offense file containing data from arrest records. Each individual is identified by a unique ID number, which is the same in the background and offense history files. Each case has 56 arrest variables. The samples have differing numbers of variables for the background information. Class IV

Citation: Early Identification of the Chronic Offender [Machine-readable
data file]. Principal Investigators, Rudy A. Haapanen and Carl F. Jesness.
Sacramento, CA: State of California, Department of the Youth Authority,
1983. Ann Arbor, Michigan: Criminal Justice Archive and Information
Network.

Method: Followup arrest data covering the adult years of peak criminal
activity (from approximately 18 to 26 years of age) were obtained on three
samples of delinquent youths who had been incarcerated in California Youth
Authority institutions during the decade of the 1960s: Preston (n = 1,715),
Northern California Youth Center (n = 982), and Fricot (n = 210). The
followup data were obtained primarily from official arrest records of the
California Bureau of Criminal Investigation and Identification (CII).
Supplementary data were obtained from the Federal Bureau of Investigation
(FBI) and the California Bureau of Vital Statistics to ensure that
individuals with no records--or only minor records--of arrests in CII files
did not have records in other states and/or were not deceased. Followup
data were collected between 1978 and 1980.

Summary of Contents: The Early Identification of the Chronic Offender study
was undertaken to determine the patterns of adult criminality of serious
juvenile delinquents and the extent to which chronic adult offenders could
be identified early in their careers. The three samples of incarcerated
delinquents had each taken part in research products in the course of which
extensive demographic, psychological and behavioral data were collected.
These data reside on three of the six data files. The other three files
contain followup arrest history data for the three samples, along with
summary counts of arrests of various kinds. The Fricot sample was very
young at the time of Youth Authority incarceration; consequently, the
summary measures for this sample refer primarily to arrests occurring
after age 18.

Geographic Coverage: Back ground data were collected in California.
Followup arrest history data were obtained for California arrests and, for
a portion of the sample, for arrests occurring throughout the United States
(if reported to the Federal Bureau of Investigation).

Descriptors: Criminal careers, prediction, chronic offenders, violent
offenders, criminal typology.

Technical Notes. Six SPSS system files--a background file and a followup
arrest history file for each of three samples: Preston (n = 1,715), Youth
Center Research Project (n = 982) and Fricot (n = 210).

Cited References: The Early Identification of the Chronic Offender, by
Rudy A. Haapanen and Carl F. Jesness (Sacramento, CA: California Youth
Authority, 1982; and NIJ monograph, Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government
Printing Office, in press).

Cited References: The Early Identification of the Chronic Offender, by Rudy A. Haapanen and Carl F. Jesness (Sacramento, CA: California Youth Authority, 1982; and NIJ monograph, Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, in press).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DATA DICTIONARY TABLE OF CONTENTS:
PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE

DATA DICTIONARY TABLE OF CONTENTS:
YCRP BACKGROUND FILE

PRETEST JESNESS INVENTORY

POSTTEST JESNESS INVENTORY

PRETEST JESNESS BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST (PRESTON EQUIVALENT)

PRETEST JESNESS BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST (SELF-APPRAISAL)

PRETEST JESNESS BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST (OBSERVER RATING)

QUESTIONNAIRE SCALES WITH PRESTON EQUIVALENTS

DATA DICTIONARY TABLE OF CONTENTS: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE

IDENTIFICATION VARIABLES

DEATH INFORMATION

JESNESS I-LEVEL CLASSIFICATION (CLINICAL ASSESSMENT)

JESNESS I-LEVEL CLASSIFICATION (HAND-SCORE METHOD)

FRICOT TYPOLOGY CLASSIFICATION

CASE-FILE INFORMATION

RATINGS BASED ON INTERVIEWS

PRETEST JESNESS BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST (OBSERVER RATING)

PRETEST ACHIEVEMENT AND INTELLECTUAL FUNCTIONING

POSTTEST JESNESS BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST (OBSERVER RATING)

POSTTEST RORSCHACH INKBLOT

POSTTEST THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST

POSTTEST STORY COMPLETION TEST

POSTTEST SEMANTIC DIFFERENTIAL

DATA DICTIONARY TABLE OF CONTENTS:
YCRP OFFENSE HISTORY FILE

Project History

This study was undertaken to explore the extent to which chronic adult criminal offenders could be identified early in their careers. Followup arrest data covering the adult years of peak criminal activity (from approximately 18 to 26 years of age) were obtained on three samples of delinquent youths who had been incarcerated in California Youth Authority institutions during the decade of the 1960s (Preston, Northern California Youth Center, and Fricot). The youths had all been involved in research projects in the course of which extensive demographic, psychological, and behavioral data had been collected. The followup data were obtained primarily from official arrest records of the California Bureau of Criminal Investigation and Identification (CII). Supplementary data were obtained from the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and the California Bureau of Vital Statistics to ensure that individuals with no records--or only minor records--of arrests in CII files did not have records in other states and/or were not deceased.

Samples

The first study sample consisted of 1,715 male youths who were committed to the Preston School of Industry during a 13-month period from February 1966 to March 1967. Preston is a large California Youth Authority institution which at that time housed approximately 900 wards in 16 living units. The youths sent to preston ranged in age from 16 to 20 (median 17.6) and remained in the institution for an average of 8.4 months. Most youths sent to Preston had more lengthy and serious records than those referred to other facilities--57% had previously been committed to a Youth Authority institution.

Five of the 16 units at Preston housed wards meeting special criteria in that they had been cleared for work outside the confines of the institution or had been assigned to one of two psychiatric treatment units. All subjects who were not preselected for special placement in one of these units were placed in a pool of eligibles who were then assigned by random methods to either an experimental or control group. Experimental subjects were subsequently placed in one of six living units according to their I-level subtype classification. The present study included all youths who were admitted to Preston during the period of the Preston Typology Study (Jesness, 1969 and 1971a) and upon whom data were available, regardless of their assignment.

The second study sample consisted of male youths who were placed in one of two institutions (O. H. Close or Karl Holton) at the CYA's Northern California Youth Center during an 18-month period from August 1969 through March 1971. The youths sent to these institutions were one year younger than those placed in Preston (median age was 16.6) and had less serious prior records, 33% having previously been committed to a Youth Authority institution.

The purpose of the Youth Center Research Project (YCRP) was to compare the differential effects and effectiveness of two treatment programs--one based on behavior modification principles (at Holton), the other based on a psychodynamic model (Transactional Analysis) that emphasized group counseling. (For a description of this project, see Jesness, DeRisi, McCormick and Wedge, 1972 or Jesness, 1975.) The present study included 15 to 17 year-old youth assigned to either institution during the research project.

Data on the third study sample were gathered as part of the Fricot Ranch Study (Jesness, 1965, 1971b). The Fricot Ranch School housed the youngest youths committed to the California Youth Authority (mostly aged 12-14) and the study involved the youngest of these (mostly aged 10-12). The study was designed to test the effectiveness of more intensive treatment made possible by housing the wards in a smaller living unit with the resulting higher staff-to-ward ratio. The youngest boys committed to Fricot were randomly assigned to one of two units--one traditional 50-bed living unit, the other a 20-bed living unit. The sample consisted of all youths who were assigned to either of these units from 1960 to 1963.

Background Data

The data used in the analyses were not originally gathered with the intention of predicting later behavior. The several tests, questionnaires, and rating scales included were administered for the purpose of measuring differential changes in the behavior and attitudes of youths involved in these special programs in order to gauge program effectiveness. Consequently, several fairly obvious omissions appeared in the various data sets. The YCRP battery, for example, did not include estimates of the youths' socioeconomic status, or school performance. Further, no measure of prior arrests other than official "rap sheet" data was available for the Preston or YCRP samples. These data therefore certainly underestimate the actual amount of prior delinquency among the subjects and limit the ability to assess the relationship between delinquency patterns and subsequent careers. However, all three data sets shared in common a subset of variables. Furthermore, a number of additional variables were sufficiently similar to enable us to consider them as comparable.

The paragraphs that follow present a brief description of the measures available for each sample. Those available for both the Preston and YCRP samples are described for the Preston data set.

Preston

Initial Home Visit schedule (IHV). The IHV consists of ten items on school and family background as rated by the youth's parole agent prior to referral to probation. These ratings were missing for almost 20% of the subjects. The probability of systematic bias (a large proportion of those upon whom data were missing were parole violators) in these data makes it imperative to control for any systematic effects of missing data. The IHV data were unique to the Preston sample.

Clinic Summary (CS). Twelve items covering prior delinquent background came from ratings made at the Youth Authority's reception centers. Here again, some systematic bias in the available data could be anticipated because some parole violators were not processed through the reception center/clinics. Only four items were available for the YCRP sample.

Intelligence/aptitude. For the Preston sample the estimates of the youths' intelligence/aptitude were based on scores on the General Aptitude Test Battery (U.S. Employment Service, 1947). The GATB was developed for use with older adolescents and adults seeking employment who might be in need of some kind of vocational counseling or assistance. The construction of the battery was based primarily on factor-analytic studies and research in job performance. Several of the tests composing the battery have long histories, having been previously developed for use as individual tests. The nine factors measured by the test are as follows: G--general reasoning ability, V--verbal aptitude (primarily vocabulary), N--numerical aptitude, S--spatial aptitude, P--form perception, Q--clerical perception, K--motor coordination, F--finger dexterity, and M--manual dexterity.

Arrangements were made to obtain the GATB results part way through the study and scores were obtained for only about one-half of the study subjects. Since approximately 4% of the subjects could not read well enough to take the test, those with scores are not a truly representative subsample of the total sample.

The Jesness Inventory. The Jesness Inventory (Jesness, 1983a) is a personality test designed to: (a) distinguish delinquents from nondelinquents, (b) provide the basis for classification into personality types, and (c) serve as a measure of attitude change. Originally developed for use with young adolescents, the test was later modified to enable its use with adults as well as children. The 155 true-false items yield age-normed T-scores on the following scales:

1. Social Maladjustment. Based on item analyses of the responses of delinquents and nondelinquents, the scale provides a measure of the extent to which the individual shares the attitudes expressed by adjudicated delinquents.

2. Value Orientation. Based on item analyses of responses of persons according to their socioeconomic status, the scale provides a measure of the extent to which the individual shares attitudes characteristic of persons of lower socioeconomic status.

3. Immaturity. Based on item analyses of younger versus older adolescents, the scale provides a measure of the extent to which the person shares attitudes characteristic of persons of a younger age.

4. _Factor Scales_. The composition of items on the _Autism_, _Alienation_, _Manifest Aggression_, _Withdrawal_, _Social Anxiety_, _Repression_, and _Denial_ scales was based on cluster analysis.

5. _Asocial Index_. The Asocial Index was developed from a discriminant function solution using all Inventory scales to maximally classify youths as delinquent or nondelinquent.

The Jesness Behavior Checklist. Designed to provide a systematic way of recording data on social behavior, the Jesness Behavior Checklist (Jesness, 1971c) now comprises 80 items covering a broad spectrum of observable behaviors on 14 factors. The checklist has been refined over a period of several years, the first version having been developed during the Fricot Study, the second version during the Preston Study, and the third (and current version) during the YCRP Study. The Behavior Checklist scores used were the combined (averaged) ratings made by the youths' counselor and living units' senior supervisor about one month after the youths' assignment to the unit. The scales used at Preston are listed below together with the current (YCRP) scales most similar in content:

Preston (11 factors)	YCRP (14 factors)
Conformity	Friendliness, Considerateness, Conformity
Social Immaturity	Sociability (-), Social Control (-)
Alienation	Rapport (-)
Speech Problems	Ability to Communicate (-)
Obtrusiveness	Unobtrusiveness (-)
Responsibility	Responsibility
Perturbability	Independence (-), Calmness (-)
Hostility	Anger Control (-)
Depression	Enthusiasm (-)
Halo (no equivalent)	
Sex Problems	Insight (no equivalent)
(no equivalent)	

I-level Classification. The procedure for determining I-level classification has gone through several changes since I-level theory was first introduced (Sullivan, Grant, and Grant, 1957). The main I-level and I-level subtype classifications on these files were derived from the discriminant function solutions based on Jesness Inventory responses (Jesness, 1974). The classification can now be made using a hand-scoring procedure making feasible more widespread use of the system (see Jesness, 1983b). Classifications based on this system have been included for most of the cases in the Fricot sample.

Youth Opinion Poll. As part of the pretest battery, a 136-item questionnaire was administered that tapped the subjects' prior delinquency; perceptions of self, parents, family, home and community environments, and opinions about school. An additional 20 items covered a priori dimensions of Self-Concept, Fate Control, Neutralization, and Alienation. In contrast to the instructions used in introducing the Inventory, which explicitly stated that the

information could be used in classification and assignment, the confidential nature of the Youth Opinion Poll (YOP) data was stressed in order to ensure maximum cooperation. A number of scales were derived from these items, eleven of which have quasi-equivalents on the YCRP file.

Post Opinion Poll. As part of the posttest battery, an 81-item questionnaire (the Post Youth Opinion Poll) was administered to Preston subjects. The purpose of this questionnaire was to evaluate the subjects' perceptions of living-unit operation, the behavior of staff, their relationships with staff, the behavior of peers, and their own behavior in the institution. Copies of the pre and post questionnaires are in Appendix 2.

Other measures. Scores on several measures administered during the Preston Study were not available for our present analyses, having either been obliterated several years ago during the process of placing data on tape storage (Gates Reading Survey, High School Personality Questionnaire) or not entered into the file at all (Semantic Differential).

Base Expectancy Score. In addition to age, other characteristics have been shown to be related to probability of parole failure. The Youth Authority Program Research and Review Division has devised a formula that combines these variables into a "base expectancy score" that allows the researcher to place each subject into a risk category. Scores are available for the Preston and YCRP samples. Variables included in the base expectancy formula used here were age at release, number of admissions to the Youth Authority, number of commitments prior to coming to the California Youth Authority, and race. These scores were recalculated during the Early Identification of the Chronic Offender Study. The variables included, along with the weighting function, are shown in Appendix 1.

Youth Center Research Project

The data collected during the Youth Center Research Project (YCRP) included the previously-described I-level classification, Jesness Inventory and Behavior Checklist and base expectancy. Data unique to the YCRP sample included the following:

Jesness Behavior Checklist: Self-Appraisal Form. The Jesness Behavior Checklist now consists of two forms--an Observer Rating Form and a Self-Appraisal Form. During the YCRP Study, data from the Self-Appraisal Form were available along with the Observer scores.

Achievement Level. The tests used to measure educational level were the vocabulary and comprehension parts of the Gates-MacGinitie Reading Survey, and the arithmetic computation section of the Comprehensive Test of Basic Skills (CTBS). The vocabulary subtest of the Gates-MacGinitie consists of 50 vocabulary items. For each item the subject is to find its closest equivalent among four alternative choices. The comprehension subtest (52 items) measures the student's ability to read prose with understanding. The arithmetic computation part of the Comprehensive Test of Basic Skills (48 items) measures the subject's basic ability to add, subtract, multiply, and divide.

Obtaining valid test results was difficult, primarily because of the distaste the wards had for educational tests, but also because of the problems in coordinating and standardizing the testing procedures of various staff administering the tests at the California Youth Authority reception centers and at the two YCRP institutions. Explicit rules were drawn up for identifying subjects whose tests were probably invalid or who had been tested on the wrong form. These cases were given missing values.

Ego Level. Loevinger postulated that ego development follows a continuum and described several levels within the continuum (Loevinger, 1966). Ego development is an abstract term which refers to a developmental sequence in which each successive stage becomes more complex in that it incorporates and transcends the previous one. The scoring system for measuring the level of ego development is based on written responses to 36 open-ended sentences (Loevinger & Wessler, 1970). In order to reduce the time needed to score the large number of protocols anticipated in the YCRP Study, a shorter 15-item was developed. Short and long forms administered one week apart to 36 subjects correlated .77. Test protocols were scored blind, without identification of school, subject, or knowledge of its being a pretest or a posttest.

Youth Opinion Poll. The Youth Opinion Poll used at YCRP consisted of 42 items that elicited information about the subjects' prior delinquencies, attitudes toward school and home environment, and self-concept, including perceived need to change. Many of the items were selected from the similar but longer questionnaire used in the Preston Study. Retained were those items that seemed to convey the most relevant descriptions of a subject and his perceptions of his environment. Although not comprised of precisely the same items, some scales based on the items were very similar in content to those developed for the Preston sample.

Post Opinion Poll. The opinion questionnaire given prior to the youths' release in the YCRP Study was focused on measuring attitude changes that might be expected to follow from involvement in one or the other of the treatment programs. Copies of the pre and post questionnaires are included in Appendix 3.

Early Behavior on Parole. During the 12 months following their release to parole, ratings were requested from the youths' parole agents. Ratings were made on three scales covering: a) Social Environment, the scale extremes of which were "supportive" vs. "stressful"; b) Social Behavior, the scale extremes of which were "excellent--no problems at home, school, or job" vs. "very unsatisfactory"; and c) Delinquent Involvement, the scale extremes of which were "no known or suspected involvement" vs. "more than one serious offense."

Fricot

Because one of the ultimate goals of the Fricot Ranch Study was to develop a delinquency classification system, a very extensive test battery was administered. In common with Preston and YCRP, the Fricot battery included the early version of the Behavior Checklist (the very first version, in fact), the Jesness Inventory and I-level data. In addition, the following data were collected:

Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children. The complete test was administered individually.

Rorschach. Scoring was based on semi-objective procedures, developed by Arnaud (1957), that were designed to capture the consensual beliefs of authoritative sources regarding the clinical significance of various responses. Protocols were also scored for maturity level (Becker, 1956) and deviant responses (Schafer, 1954). The variable "deviant responses" (Pd Cluster) came from a cluster analysis. It combines scores on the following: victims of aggression, mutilated figures, confabulation, queer content, frightening figures, hostile or destructive M or FM, fabulized combinations, fabulizations and deformed figures.

Thematic Apperception Test (TAT). Ten TAT cards were presented and the protocols scored for aggression, the presence of aggression inhibiting tendencies (aggression modifiers), purposeful accomplishment, task orientation, and rebellion.

The Story Completion Test. The test was designed as a measure of internal awareness of unpleasant feelings and/or negative consequences subsequent to wrong doing (Allinsmith, 1954). The scores were based on a semi-objective procedure with highly intra-punitive responses at one extreme and the absence of any guilt on the other.

The Fricot Apperception Test. This TAT-type test was developed to provide a measure of the youths' attitudes towards others (peers, teachers, counselors, etc.). An objective scoring procedure was used including one that reflected the youths' overall responsiveness (conformity) to the directions.

Semantic Differential. A Semantic Differential tapped the subject's response to seven concepts (mother, self, teacher, etc.) on the seven descriptive terms (four evaluative, three potency).

The Spiral After-effect Test. Included as an indicator of brain damage (Blau and Schaffer, 1960), the test scores showed 41 of the 210 Fricot Study wards as having abnormal scores, approximately twice that expected in a "normal" population.

Bender Gestalt. The Bender Gestalt was scored using the objective scoring system described by Pascal and Suttell (1951). Scores were age-normed using data supplied by Suttell on a group of nondelinquents similar to the Fricot youths in age and IQ.

Porteus Maze. The Porteus was scored using standard procedures (Porteus, 1959).

Draw-A-Person Test. Several different scoring procedures were used with the DAP test, the most important being an overall index of quality (Goodenough I.Q.).

Sociometric. Sociometrics were administered at several points during the project.

Interview. Ratings of the youths' behavior and attitudes were made during the initial interview with project staff. Basically two dimensions resulted from a factor analysis of these ratings--social awkwardness and anxiety vs. social poise; verbal fluency vs. inarticulateness. Seventeen dimensions are included on the file.

In addition to these tests and ratings, the case histories were carefully studied and ratings made on a series of biographical scales tapping family background, school history, prior record, etc.

Followup Procedure and Outcome Measures

Followup Procedure

Followup data on arrests were obtained primarily from the California Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation (CII). Where these "rap sheets" appeared to be incomplete they were supplemented by data from Youth Authority files, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and the California Bureau of Vital Statistics.

The amount of followup time varied both between and within samples. Some Preston rap sheets were requested from CII in the fall of 1978; the bulk were requested in 1980. FBI records were obtained in the fall of 1980. The followup time was calculated from the date of parole to the date of the latest rap sheet received or to the date of death. The average (median) number of years of followup for the Preston, YCRP, and Fricot samples were 11.7, 9.3, and 15.5 (9.3 as adults) years, respectively.

FBI records were requested for those cases where the probability seemed greatest that the CII data did not accurately reflect the seriousness of the individual's criminal career. Included were a) all cases having fewer than five documented offenses subsequent to their parole, and b) cases where the record suggested that the subjects may have moved out of California for some period of time (paroled out-of-state, having documented out-of-state arrest, etc.). Rap sheets on approximately 800 cases, or 28% of the 2,907 cases in the three samples, were requested from the FBI. Of these, 800 cases, 308 (38%) were found to have out-of-state arrests.

We also checked the records of the California Bureau of Vital Statistics to determine if any of these individuals were known to be dead. This search revealed that 164 members of the original sample (5.6%) were deceased. Of these, 122 were eliminated from the Early Identification of the Chronic Offender Study because their deaths occurred within only a few

years of parole or because CII had purged their files due to death. Deceased individuals were retained in the study sample if they had already acquired arrest records of more than a minor nature on the assumption that these individuals had established their criminal tendencies and could be so classified and used in the analyses. Those not used in the study were retained on the files, but were given missing values of "-2" on the chronic offender typology variables.

The 164 individuals known to be dead may not, of course, constitute the total number who died during the followup period since out-of-state deaths were generally now known to the California Bureau of Vital Statistics. In a few instances, such deaths were shown in the FBI rap sheets, but it is likely that there were other deaths of which we were not aware.

Coding

The rap sheets were coded following a specific set of rules. Copies of the codes, coding rules and code sheets, along with a discussion of these procedures, are included as Appendix 4. The coding focused on arrest incidents, rather than charges or convictions. We focused on arrests because it was felt that due to plea bargaining and other bases for altering or dismissing charges, the initial arrest charges were probably better indicators of actual behavior involved than convictions. Some data on convictions, however, are included in the files.

Each rap sheet was reviewed to determine the number of times an individual was arrested. Only the most serious charge at each incident was coded regardless of whether the charges were altered at a later date or whether the individual was actually convicted for another offense. Also coded were the dates of the arrests, the seriousness code associated with the offense (on a one to nine scale), and the disposition of the arrest incident. The disposition used was the most serious disposition associated with any charge included in the arrest incident, even if that charge was added later as part of a bargaining process. For example, an individual may have 1) been arrested for aggravated assault and auto theft (felony), 2) had the assault charges dropped and pled guilty to unauthorized use of a motor vehicle (misdemeanor), and 3) eventually been sentenced to jail for auto theft. He would have been coded as having been arrested, convicted, and given a jail sentence for aggravated assault.

Other rules were established primarily with the aim of simplifying and clarifying the complex coding task so as to maximize the consistency between coders. The rules usually involved instructions on interpreting certain notations found on the rap sheets and methods for calculating the summary measures. In general, the coding rules functioned very well; after a short while, editing revealed only minor errors.

The fundamental rules for coding, discussed above, resulted in certain systematic biases in the data. Because only the most serious charge and the most serious disposition for each arrest incident were coded, the data understate the number of criminal acts for which these individuals were

arrested and overstate the number of convictions for serious offenses. The extent of the bias, of course, is impossible to determine, since we had no direct measures of the criminal behavior of sample members. However, since the task at hand was not so much to obtain an accurate count of offenses associated with arrests as to compile data that would allow us to discriminate among offenders, the bias in the direction of seriousness seemed appropriate. The number of arrests and the apparent seriousness of each incident were considered adequate as indicators of the overall seriousness of each individual's criminal career. Nevertheless, users of these files should bear in mind that the followup data reflect number of arrests and not the number of criminal acts.

Summary Outcome Measures and Typology Development

The criminal histories of our subjects were summarized in a number of ways: (a) numbers and kinds of arrests, (b) time to first arrest, (c) arrests within 24 months of parole, (d) numbers of arrests with convictions, and (e) state-level incarceration experience.

The arrests were grouped into four major categories: violent-aggressive, violent-economic, property, and minor. The first three categories included those offenses referred to as "index offenses" by the FBI. Violent-aggressive offenses included murder, rape, manslaughter, and assault (both felonious assault and misdemeanor assault). These offenses all share a basic aggressive quality and, except for those homicides occurring during the commission of, say, a robbery, lack an underlying economic motive. Other violent crimes, such as robbery and extortion, generally involve an economic motive and were grouped together under the rubric of violent-economic offenses. The category of property crimes includes such felony offenses as burglary, grand theft, receiving stolen property, forgery, and grand theft (auto). All other offenses were considered minor offenses, although some of these offenses, such as drug sales, brandishing a weapon, incest or child molesting may not be uniformly regarded as minor. Summary counts of all arrests for violent offenses (violent-aggressive and violent-economic) and for major felony offenses (all violent and property offenses except misdemeanor assaults) were also calculated. Excluded from the counts of felony offenses were drug-related felonies (sales, possession, etc.) and other offenses which could be charged either as felonies or misdemeanors (marijuana possession, etc.).

Beyond the number of arrests recorded for these subjects, other indices of criminality were calculated, such as the length of time from parole to being arrested for different kinds of offenses, numbers of arrests resulting in convictions, arrests occurring within 24 months of parole (the standard parole period), numbers of prison sentences and terms served, and the time spent in state-level prisons.

Our primary interest, however, was to determine whether it was theoretically possible to identify offenders of certain kinds, which is a different task than predicting numbers of criminal arrests. To this end, an offender typology was developed that distinguished among offenders in terms of the level of seriousness to which their careers rose. Thus, offenders were classified simultaneously in terms of the seriousness of their history of arrests and the potential breadth of their offense careers (offenders at each level of seriousness may have any number of arrests of a less serious nature, but none of a more serious kind). Because these youths already had serious offense histories as juveniles and because a large proportion had serious subsequent arrests, classification was based on each offender's most serious arrest after parole (or, for Fricot, after age 18). Individuals' careers were classified as chronic violent-aggressive, chronic violent-economic, chronic property, chronic unclassified, or nonchronic. Along with certain minor offenders, individuals with only single misdemeanor assaults or single property arrests were placed in the "chronic unclassified" category to distinguish them from those whose careers more clearly called for classification in one of the major categories. Those with arrests for only minor offenses were placed in the unclassified category if their offense histories contained patterns of repeat offenses of specific kinds or if they had more than five minor arrests; those with fewer minor arrests were placed with nonoffenders into the "nonchronic" category. For convenience, these categories were further collapsed into chronic vs. nonchronic offenders. The formal definitions of the types are as follows:

Chronic violent-aggressive: Offenders who had one or more arrests for a violent-aggressive crime during followup. Where the only violent-aggressive arrests were for misdemeanor assault, however, the individual was not classified as violent-aggressive unless there were more than two such arrests in combination with property offenses or more than one such offense in the absence of other violent or property offenses.

Chronic violent-economic: Offenders who had one or more arrests for a violent-economic crime, but no arrests for a violent-aggressive crime during followup (other than misdemeanor assaults).

Chronic property: Offenders who had two or more arrests for property crimes and no arrests for violent-aggressive or violent-economic crimes (except, again, misdemeanor assaults). Also included were those having one property offense _and_ one or two misdemeanor assaults, on the basis that serious chronicity but not chronic violence was established.

Chronic unclassified: (a) Offenders who had an arrest for only one property offense or one misdemeanor assault, but not both; (b) three or more arrests for _sex_ offenses, _joyriding_ offenses, _weapons_ offenses, _nonfelony thefts_, or _drug use_ offenses; (c) five or more _liquor violations_ -- drunk, drunk and disorderly, drunk driving, etc.; (d) _two or more arrests for drug sales_; (e) a total of six or more arrests of _any kind_.

Nonchronic offenders: By exclusion, this category included all nonoffenders and those subjects with (a) no violent-aggressive, violent-economic, or property arrests; (b) no more than two arrests for minor offenses such as sex, joyriding, weapons, nonfelony theft, or drug use offenses; (c) no more than four liquor violations; (d) no more than a single drug sales arrest; and (e) a total of no more than five arrests for minor offenses.

Publications

To date, the only publication based on the followup data for all three samples is the final report for the Early Identification of the Chronic Offender project (Haapanen and Jesness, 1982). The report is also being published as an NIJ monograph and will be available from the U.S. Government Printing Office in the near future. The reader is urged to read that document and this User's Guide carefully in order to understand the scope and limitations of the followup data. A subsequent report (Haapanen, 1982) used the Preston data to explore various analytical problems associated with data of these kinds.

Information regarding the background data can be found in the project reports of the original studies and in articles referenced in the preceding sections. The references are included as Appendix 5.

File Processing Summary

Archiving History

In the course of developing the data files, the producer has done extensive editing, consistency checking, and correction of data. Each file was checked for internal consistency and for undefined or unreasonable values of each variable. Where corrections could not be made, undefined or unreasonable values were recoded to missing values. Consistency checks were also made between the background data files and the followup offense history files for each sample. Data were corrected, where possible, using other available information maintained by the Department of the Youth Authority. Inconsistencies for which no information were available for establishing which file had the correct data (e.g., ethnicity) were corrected in favor of the data obtained from official arrest records (to facilitate further followup using these data as identifiers). All known errors and inconsistencies have been corrected.

Archive File Description

The archive file consists of six SPSS system files stored on magnetic tape. There are two files per sample: a background data file containing information obtained while the subjects were housed in California Youth Authority institutions, and a followup offense history file containing data from official arrest records obtained between 1978 and 1980. All information in the six files is in standard SPSS format.

For each data file, the unit of observation is the individual offender. The number of cases for the three samples are 1,715 (Preston), 982 (YCRP), and 210 (Fricot). Each individual is identified by a unique ID number, which is the same on the background and offense history files. These numbers were assigned after sorting the files by original Youth Authority ID number. They were established by adding a constant (10,000 for Preston,

20,000 for YCRP, and 30,000 for Fricot) to the sequence number for each case on the file after sorting.

The number of variables differs among files, depending on the amount of data obtained during the original data collection and on the number of offenses recorded. The data on the various background files are not comparable across samples except as noted in the data dictionaries. The variables on the offense files are comparable in terms of the information actually obtained from the official records (dates, offenses, dispositions, severity codes, etc.). Offense summary measures for the YCRP and Preston files are also comparable, referring primarily to arrests occurring after parole from the Youth Authority. The number of arrests for Preston and YCRP was set at 56 (the largest number found for any individual). Each case has 56 arrest variables coded, with each variable beyond the last arrest for each individual given missing values. Since no one in the YCRP sample had more than 45 arrests, the 46th through 56th arrest variables for this sample all contain missing values. The same number of variables were included on these files to facilitate merging them into a single file for combined analyses. For Fricot, the main summary measures refer to arrests occurring after the age of 18 and are therefore not comparable to the summary measures contained on the other two files.

The data files were created using Version 9 of SPSS (Statistical Package for the Social Sciences). They can be used directly by other statistical packages, such as SAS (Statistical Analysis System) or reduced to raw data form through simple SPSS procedures and used with other statistical packages. Full documentation of the files, including variable names, labels, variable formats, missing values, and value labels can be obtained through issuing a LIST FILEINFO command through SPSS. An annotated, abridged documentation can be found in the data dictionaries.

DATA DICTIONARY LISTING: PRESTON BACKGROUND DATA FILE

THIS FILE CONTAINS AN ANNOTATED DOCUMENTATION FOR THE VARIABLES
ON THE BACKGROUND DATA FILE FOR THE PRESTON TYPOLOGY STUDY (PRESTON)
SAMPLE. THESE DATA WERE COLLECTED AS PART OF THE PRESTON TYPOLOGY
STUDY IN 1965-1966. THE FILE IS AN SPSS SYSTEM FILE, AND THE
FOLLOWING INFORMATION PARALLELS THAT OBTAINED FROM A 'LIST FILEINFO'
RUN. REFERENCES TO LABELS AND OTHER INFORMATION ON THE FILE ARE
INCLUDED. OFFICIAL ARREST DATA THROUGH 1980 FOR THESE CASES ARE
ON THE PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST HISTORY FILE.

FILE NAME: 'PRESTON'

N OF CASES: 1715   (PB1)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
1	SEQNUM	SPSS VARIABLE: CASE SEQUENCE NUMBER	NONE	0
2	SUBFILE	SPSS VARIABLE: SUBFILE (NO SUBFILE STRUCTURE)	NONE	A
3	CASWGT	SPSS VARIABLE: CASE WEIGHT (ALL EQUAL)	NONE	4
4	IDNUMBER	PRESTON = 10,000+SEQNUM	NONE	0

*ID NUMBERS ON THIS FILE WILL MATCH THOSE ON THE PRESTON
ARREST HISTORY FILE. THEY WERE ASSIGNED AFTER SORTING
THE FILE BY ORIGINAL YOUTH AUTHORITY ID NUMBER. NAMES
AND OTHER ID NUMBERS (YA, CI&I, FBI) ARE MAINTAINED BY
THE PRODUCER AND ARE PROTECTED BY CONFIDENTIALITY RULES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
5	TYPOGRUP	TYPOLOGY STUDY GROUP: EXPERIMENTAL PROGRAM	NONE	0

    0. TRUE EXPERIMENTALS
    1. SECONDARY EXPERIMENTALS
    2. TRUE CONTROLS
    3. NO POSTTEST EXPERIMENTALS
    4. NO POSTTEST CONTROLS
    5. SHORT-TIME EXPERIMENTALS
    6. SHORT-TIME CONTROLS
    7. SECONDARY CONTROLS
    8. TRANSFERED EXPERIMENTALS
    9. TRANSFERED CONTROLS

| 6 | ETHNICTY | ETHNICITY FROM BACKGROUND DATA SET | -1. | 0 |

    1. WHITE
    2. BLACK
    3. HISPANIC
    4. FILIPINO AMERICAN
    5. ASIAN
    6. NATIVE AMERICAN
    8. OTHER
    9. UNKNOWN

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM CYA FILES, RAP SHEETS OR
THE CALIFORNIA BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS DURING 1980. SOME DEATHS
(EG., OUT-OF-STATE) MAY NOT HAVE BEEN KNOWN TO THESE AGENCIES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
7	DEATHMO	MONTH OF DEATH (UNKNOWN=99)	-1.	0
8	DEATHDAY	DAY OF DEATH (UNKNOWN=99)	-1.	0
9	DEATHYR	YEAR OF DEATH (UNKNOWN=99)	-1.	0
10	DEATHTYP	TYPE OF DEATH	-1.	0

    1. HOMICIDE
    2. SUICIDE
    3. ACCIDENT
    4. NATURAL CAUSES
    9. UNKNOWN

| 11 | DEATHAGT | AGENT OR CAUSE OF DEATH | -1. | 0 |

    1. GUNSHOT
    2. KNIFING
    3. DRUGS
    4. ALCOHOL
    5. HANGING-STRANGLE
    6. BURNING
    7. ASPHYXIATION, POISONING
    8. AUTO OR CYCLE
    9. NATURAL CAUSES
    10. OTHER
    11. RAZOR BLADE
    12. DROWNING
    13. FELL OFF CLIFF
    99. UNKNOWN

| 12 | DEATHLOC | LOCATION OF DEATH | -1. | 0 |

    1. STREET- PUBLIC PLACE
    2. RESIDENCE OR PRIVATE POOL
    3. DURING A CRIME
    4. JAIL
    5. PRISON
    6. HOSPITAL: MENTAL OR OTHER
    7. AUTO-AS PASSENGER
    8. AUTO-AS DRIVER OR UNKNOWN
    9. UNKNOWN

| 13 | DEATHDRG | WHETHER DRUGS INVOLVED IN DEATH (1=YES, 0=NO) | -1. | 0 |
| 14 | DEATHALC | WHETHER ALCOHOL INVOLVED IN DEATH (1=YES, 0=NO) | -1. | 0 |

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB3)

THE FOLLOWING DATA ARE FROM THE 'INITIAL HOME VISIT' (IHV) REPORT
FILLED OUT BY PAROLE OFFICERS PRIOR TO THE SUBJECT'S FIRST COMMITMENT
TO THE YOUTH AUTHORITY. INFORMATION FOR A NUMBER OF CASES (MOSTLY
PAROLE VIOLATORS) WAS NOT AVAILABLE. MISSING DATA, THEN, ARE NOT
RANDOMLY DISTRIBUTED, AND THESE VARIABLES SHOULD BE USED CAUTIOUSLY.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
15	AGEIHV	AGE AT IHV (INITIAL HOME VISIT) DATA COLLECTN	-1.	0
16	COURT	COURT OF COMMITMENT :IHV	-1.	0
		1. JUVENILE		
		3. SUPERIOR		
		5. MUNICIPAL		
		7. JUSTICE		
17	NOFOSTER	NUMBER OF FOSTER HOMES: INITIAL HOME VISIT	-1.	0
		1. UNKNOWN		
		2. NONE		
		3. ONE		
		4. 2 OR MORE		
18	SCHMISBE	SCHOOL MISBEHAVIOR: INITIAL HOME VISIT	-1. 6.	0
		1. UNKNOWN OR NOT APPLICABLE		
		2. NONE		
		3. OCCASIONAL		
		4. OCCASIONAL-OFTEN		
		5. OFTEN		
	MISS	6. UNKNOWN		
19	ATTSCH	ATTITUDES TOWARD SCHOOL: INITIAL HOME VISIT	-1.	0
		1. UNKHOWN		
		2. POSITIVE		
		3. INDIFFERENT		
		4. NEGATIVE		
		5. EXTREMELY NEGATIVE		
20	FAMSRESP	SELF-RESPECT OF WARD'S FAMILY: IHV	-1.	0
		1. UNKNOWN OR NOT APPLICABLE		
		2. NONE		
		3. SLIGHT		
		4. AVERAGE		
		5. MARKED		
21	WARDPSYC	WARD: SERIOUS PSYCH DISORDERS: IHV	-1.	0
		1. UNKNOWN		
		2. YES		
		3. NO		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB4)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
22	PAREDLEV	EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF PARENTS: IHV	-1.	0
		1. UNKNOWN OR NOT APPLICABLE		
		2. LESS THAN 8TH GRADE		
		3. 8TH GRADE		
		4. SOME HIGH SCHOOL		
		5. HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE		
		6. SOME COLLEGE		
		7. COLLEGE GRAD OR MORE		
23	PARSOCEC	SOCIOECONOMIC LEVEL OF PARENTS: IHV	-1.	0
		1. LOWEST		
		2. NEXT TO LOWEST		
		3. BELOW AVERAGE		
		4. AVERAGE		
		5. ABOVE AVERAGE		
		6. NEXT TO HIGHEST		
		7. HIGHEST		
		8. UNKNOWN		
24	PUBAID	AMOUNT OF PUBLIC AID: INITIAL HOME VISIT	-1.	0
		1. UNKNOWN OR NOT APPLICABLE		
		2. NONE		
		3. SOME		
		4. ALL		
25	SESVAR	PAREDLEV+PARSOCEC+PUBAID: HIGH = LOW SES	-1.	0
		*THIS VARIABLE WAS DEVELOPED AS A SUMMARY SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS INDEX.		
26	FATHREC	FATHERS CRIME RECORD: INITIAL HOME VISIT	-1.	0
		1. UNKNOWN OR NOT APPLICABLE		
		2. YES		
		3. NO		
27	WARDFRND	WARD'S FRIENDS: INITIAL HOME VISIT	-1.	0
		1. NO FRIENDS		
		2. MAINLY DELINQUENT		
		3. DELINQUENT TENDENCIES		
		4. NON-DELINQUENT TENDENCIES		
		5. MAINLY NON DELINQUENT		
		6. UNKNOWN		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB5)

THE FOLLOWING DATA WERE TAKEN FROM THE INTAKE SUMMARY REPORT FILLED
OUT BY INTAKE CLINIC STAFF AT THE TIME OF THE INDIVIDUAL'S LAST
YOUTH AUTHORITY COMMITMENT. 'COMMITMENTS,' AS DEFINED HERE, INCLUDE
FIRST COMMITMENTS, NEW COMMITMENTS (OCCURRING AFTER DISCHARGE FROM
PAROLE) OR RECOMMITMENTS (OFFENSES OCCURRING DURING PAROLE THAT
RESULTED IN A NEW JURISTICTION TERMINATION DATE). THIS DEFINITION
DIFFERS FROM THAT USED ON THE OFFENSE HISTORY FILE (CODED FROM RAP
SHEET DATA). ON THAT FILE, COMMITMENTS WERE DEFINED AS ANY ADMISSION
FOR WHICH AN OFFENSE OTHER THAN 'PAROLE VIOLATION' WAS SHOWN AND THE
DISPOSITION WAS 'YOUTH AUTHORITY.' THE SAME MISSING DATA PROBLEM
APPLIES TO THESE VARIABLES AS FOR THE 'INITIAL HOME VISIT' DATA.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
28	DRUGHIST	DRUG USE HISTORY: CLINIC SUMMARY, SELF-REPORT *THIS VARIABLE COMBINES CLINIC SUMMARY DATA AND SELF-REPORT DATA FOR DRUG USE ITEMS (MARIJUANA & PILLS, GLUE SNIFFING). VALIDITY OF THESE DATA IS UNCERTAIN. 1. GLUE SNIFFING ONLY 2. MARIJUANA OR PILLS 3. DRUGS INDICATED, TYPES UNKNOWN 4. UNKNOWN OR NO INFORMATION	-1.	0
29	ALCASSO	ALCOHOL ASSOC WITH OFFENSE: CLINIC SUMMARY 0. NONE OR UNKNOWN 1. PAST OFFENSE 2. PRESENT OFFENSE 3. BOTH PAST & PRESENT	-1.	0
30	CURRMARR	CURRENT PARENTAL MARITAL STATUS: CLINIC SUMM 1. UNKNOWN 2. NOT MARRIED 3. UNBROKEN 4. DIVORCED OR SEPARATED 5. DESERTION 6. DEATH 7. OTHER	-1.	0
31	WEAPUSED	WEAPONS USE: CLINIC SUMMARY 0. NONE EVER USED 1. HAD WEAPON 2. WEAPON PRESENT, WARD UNARMED 3. SIMULATED WEAPON 4. USED IN PRIOR & PRESENT OFFENSES 5. USED IN PRIOR OFFENSES ONLY MISS 9. UNKNOWN	-1. 9.	0

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
32	NUMBERCO	# OF CO-OFFENDERS: CLINIC SUMMARY 0. NONE 1. ONE 2. 2 3. 3 4. 4 5. 5 6. 6 7. 7 8. 8 9. 9 OR MORE	-1.	0
52	LASTGRAD	GRADE LAST ENROLLED IN SCHOOL: CLINIC SUMMARY 9. 9TH GRADE 10. 10TH GRADE 11. 11TH GRADE 12. 12TH GRADE 13. HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE 20. ELEMENTARY, GRADE UNKNOWN 21. JR. HIGH, GRADE UNKNOWN 22. HIGH SCHOOL, GRADE UNKNOWN 23. COLLEGE 24. UNKNOWN	-1.	0
34	LASTGRD1	LASTGRAD WITH 20=5, 21=7, 22=10, 23=14 5. 5TH OR ELEMENTARY, UNKNOWN 7. 7TH OR JR. HIGH, UNKNOWN 9. 9TH GRADE 10. 10TH OR HIGH SCHOOL, UNKNOWN 11. 11TH GRADE 12. 12TH GRADE 13. HIGH SCH GRAD 14. SOME COLLEGE, UNKNOWN MISS 24. UNKNOWN	-1. 24.	0
35	MENTRATE	MENTAL RATING: CLINIC SUMMARY 1. ABOVE NORMAL 2. NORMAL 3. BELOW NORMAL 4. NOT GIVEN	-1.	0
36	PASTVIOL	VIOLENCE IN PAST RECORD: CLINIC SUMMARY 0. NO VIOLENCE 1. MINOR VIOLENCE 2. MINOR VIOLENCE WITH PUBLICITY 3. MAJOR VIOLENCE 4. MAJOR VIOLENCE WITH PUBLICITY 9. NOT GIVEN 4:15:64	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB7)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
37	UNIFRM	UNIFORM PRIOR RECORD: CLINIC SUMMARY	-1. 9.	0

    0. NONE
    1. 1,2 CONTACTS, NO COMMITMENTS
    2. 3-5 CONTACTS, NO COMMITMENTS
    3. 6+ CONTACTS, NO COMMITMENTS
    4. 1,2 CONTACTS, 1 COMMITMENT
    5. 3-5 CONTACTS, 1 COMMITMENT
    6. 6+ CONTACTS, 1 COMMITMENT
    7. 2+ COMMITMENTS

| 38 | FIRSTCON | AGE AT FIRST DELINQENT CONTACT: CLINIC SUMMARY | -1. | 0 |
| 39 | FIRSTCOM | AGE AT 1ST COMMITMENT BEFORE YA: CLINIC SUMMRY | -1. | 0 |

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE PAROLE RISK ASSESSMENT SCHEME EMPLOYED BY THE CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY AT THE TIME OF THE PRESTON TYPOLOGY STUDY. DUE TO UNCERTAINTY AS TO THE DATA USED, THESE SCORES WERE RECALCULATED USING DATA AVAILABLE AT THE TIMEOF DATA ANALYSIS FOR THE EARLY IDENTIFICATION OF THE CHRONIC OFFENDERPROJECT. THE VARIABLES USED AND THE WEIGHTING FUNCTION CAN BE FOUND INAPPENDIX 1.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
20	BESCORE	BASE EXPECTANCY SCORE: ORIGINAL DATA	-1.	0
21	BESCORE2	BASE EXPECTANCY SCORE (CALC'D 6-5-81)	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES WERE USED TO IDENTIFY CASES WHO WERE JUDGED ELIGIBLE FOR SHORT TERMS (LESS SERIOUS CASES) OR WHO WERE TRANSFERED OUT OF THE STUDY FOR DISCIPLINARY REASONS (MORE SERIOUS CASES).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
22	LIGHTWGT	1 = SHORT-TIMER (LIGHT-WEIGHT CASE)	-1.	0
23	DISCTRNS	1 = DISCIPLINARY TRANSFER (HEAVY-WEIGHT CASE)	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB8)

INTERPERSONAL MATURITY LEVEL (I-LEVEL) AND SUBTYPECLASSIFICATIONS WERE DERIVED FROM A DISCRIMINANT PROGRAM USING SCALES FROM THE JESNESS INVENTORY (JESNESS, 1983A). SEE JESNESS (1969) FOR DETAILS.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
25	SUBTYPE	I-LEVEL SUBTYPE: INVENTORY DISCRIMINANT METHOD	-1.	0

    1. AA-UNSOCIALIZED, AGGRESSIVE
    2. AP-UNSOCIALIZED, PASSIVE
    3. CFM-IMMATURE CONFORMIST
    4. CFC-CULTURAL CONFORMIST
    5. MP-MANIPULATOR
    6. NA-NEUROTIC, ACTING OUT
    7. NX-NEUROTIC, ANXIOUS
    8. SE-SITUATIONAL EMOTIONAL REACTION
    9. CI-CULTURAL IDENTIFIER

| 26 | ILEVEL | JESNESS INTERPERSONAL MATURITY LEVEL (I-LEVEL) | -1. | 0 |

    2. I2
    3. I3
    4. I4

THE FOLLOWING ARE ITEMS ON THE YOUTH OPINION POLL PRETEST. COPIES OF THE PRETEST AND POSTTEST QUESTIONNAIRES ARE IN APPENDIX 2. THE FOLLOWING LABELS ARE SHOWN AS THEY APPEAR ON THE SYSTEM FILE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
46	YBORNCAL	YOPPRE WERE YOU BORN IN CALIF?	-1.	0

    1. YES
    2. NO

| 47 | YFATHJOB | YOPPRE DOES FATHER OR OTHER HAVE JOB? | -1. | 0 |

    1. YES
    2. NO

48	YSIBS	YOPPRE NUMBER OF SIBLINGS	-1.	0
49	YHOWMANY	YOPPRE HOW MANY LIVE WITH FAMILY?	-1.	0
50	YLIVD	YOPPRE WITH WHOM HAVE YOU LIVED?	-1.	0

    1. MOTHER & FATHER
    2. MOTHER & STEPFATHER
    3. FATHER & STEPMOTHER
    4. MOTHER
    5. FOSTER PARENTS
    6. OTHER

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB9)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
51	YLIVWITH	YOPPRE WITH WHOM DO YOU LIVE NOW?	-1.	0
		1. MOTHER & FATHER		
		2. MOTHER & STEPFATHER		
		3. FATHER & STEPMOTHER		
		4. MOTHER		
		5. FOSTER PARENTS		
		6. OTHER		
52	YHOWFEEL	YOPPRE HOW DO YOU FEEL IN SCHOOL?	-1.	0
		1. IN VERY GOOD SPIRITS		
		2. PRETTY GOOD		
		3. NOT VERY HAPPY		
		4. IN LOW SPIRITS		
53	YTCHLK	YOPPRE HOW MANY TEACHERS HAVE YOU LIKED?	-1.	0
		1. ALL		
		2. MOST		
		3. ABOUT HALF		
		4. A FEW		
		5. NONE		
54	YTEACHCR	YOPPRE CARE WHAT TEACHERS THINK OF YOU?	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. NOT AT ALL		
55	YEDASP	YOPPRE HOW FAR IN SCHOOL LIKE TO GO?	-1.	0
		1. OUT SOON POSSIBLE		
		2. FINISH J HIGH		
		3. SOME HGH SCHOOL		
		4. BUS OR TECH SCH		
		5. BUSINESS OR TECH SCH		
		6. FOUR YR COLLEGE		
56	YSKIPSCL	YOPPRE HOW OFTEN SKIPPED SCHOOL?	-1.	0
		1. OVER 10 TIMES		
		2. 6 TO 10 TIMES		
		3. 3 TO 5 TIMES		
		4. 1 TO 2 TIMES		
		5. NEVER		
57	YSUSPSCL	YOPPRE HOW OFTEN SUSPENDED FROM SCHOOL?	-1.	0
		1. OVER 6 TIMES		
		2. 5 TO 6 TIMES		
		3. 3 TO 4 TIMES		
		4. 1 TO TWO TIMES		
		5. NEVER		

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
58	YPRINOFF	YOPPRE HOW OFTEN SENT TO PRINCIPAL?	-1.	0
		1. OVER 6 TIMES		
		2. 5 TO 6 TIMES		
		3. 3 TO 4 TIMES		
		4. 1 TO 2 TIMES		
		5. NEVER		
59	YSCLREMR	YOPPRE WANT TO BE REMEMBRD AT SCHL AS...	-1.	0
		1. HONOR STUDENT		
		2. GOOD IN SPORTS		
		3. LEADER		
		4. SHARP DRESSER		
		5. GOOD FIGHTER		
		6. WELL LIKED		
60	YKIDHANG	YOPPRE KIDS HANG ARND W GET ME IN TRBLE	-1.	0
		1. ALMOST ALWAYS		
		2. SOMETIMES		
		3. NEVER		
61	YBRKLITE	YOPPRE I BROKE STREETLIGHTS, WINDOWS	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
62	YVANDAL	YOPPRE I DAMAGED A BUILDING	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
63	YSTAYOUT	YOPPRE I STAYED OUT ALL NIGHT	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
64	YDRUNK	YOPPRE I GOT DRUNK ON ALCOHOL	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
65	YGRPFITE	YOPPRE I FOUGHT WITH MY GANG	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
66	YMUG	YOPPRE I HELPED JUMP SOMEBODY	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB11)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
67	YDOPE	YOPPRE I GOT KICKS USING MJ OR PILLS	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
68	YOVER2	YOPPRE I STOLE SOMETHING WORTH OVER $2	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
69	YNIFFITE	YOPPRE I TOOK PART IN A KNIFE FIGHT	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
70	YJOYRIDE	YOPPRE I DROVE A CAR WITHOUT PERMISSION	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
71	YRANAWAY	YOPPRE I RAN AWAY FROM HOME	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
72	YSNATCH	YOPPRE I SNATCHED A PURSE VICTIM NO HARM	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
73	YFISTFTE	YOPPRE I HAD A FIST FIGHT	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
74	YGETME	YOPPRE GUYS TOLD ME THEY'D GET ME IF...	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
75	YGETTHEM	YOPPRE TOLD GUYS I'D GET THEM IF...	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
76	YVIOLCRI	YOPPRE TOOK PART IN CRIME WITH WEAPONS	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB12)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
77	YTHREAT	YOPPRE I THREATND PERSON WITH A WEAPON	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
78	YGOAROUN	YOPPRE GO AROUND W OTHERS OR BY SELF	-1.	0
		1. A NAMED GROUP		
		2. A BUNCH OF OTHERS		
		3. ONE OR TWO		
		4. BY MYSELF		
79	YESCAPE	YOPPRE I RAN AWAY FROM INSTIT OR CAMP	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
80	YPLAN	YOPPRE I TOOK PART PLANNED BURG, ROBBERY	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
81	YSNIF	YOPPRE I SNIFFED GLUE	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. NEVER		
82	YFRNDTRB	YOPPRE # OF 3 BEST FRNDS TRB W POLICE	-1.	0
		1. THREE		
		2. TWO		
		3. ONE		
		4. NONE		
83	YPARFRND	YOPPRE PARENTS VS FRNDS-WHAT DO YOU DO?	-1.	0
		1. GO WITH FRIENDS		
		2. MIGHT GO		
		3. NOT GO		
84	YBADPLAN	YOPPRE FRNDS PLAN SOMETHING WRONG, I...	-1.	0
		1. MIND MY OWN BUSINESS		
		2. FEEL BAD KEEP QUIET		
		3. TRY TALK OUT OF IT		
		4. WORRY GETTING CAUGHT		
85	YMANY	YOPPRE LAST TIME IN TROUBLE, # WITH YOU?	-1.	0
		1. MORE THAN FOUR		
		2. FOUR		
		3. THREE		
		4. TWO		
		5. ONE		
		6. I WAS ALONE		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB13)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
86	YTHNKRCD	YOPPRE KID GOT RECRD, NGHBRHD KIDS WOULD	-1.	0

1. THINK HE'S A BIGSHOT
2. STAY AWAY FROM HIM
3. TREAT HIM THE SAME

| 87 | YNITESWK | YOPPRE HOW MANY NIGHTS A WEEK W FRIENDS? | -1. | 0 |

1. EVERY NIGHT
2. ALMOST EVERY NIGHT
3. 2 OR 3 NIGHTS
4. 1 NIGHT
5. NO NIGHTS

| 88 | YADULTDO | YOPPRE IF SEE KIDS DO WRONG, ADULTS... | -1. | 0 |

1. THINK NOT THEIR BSNS
2. GET KIDS IN TROUBLE
3. TRY STRAIGHTEN OUT

| 89 | YCAUGHT | YOPPRE IF KID STEALS, HOW OFTEN CAUGHT? | -1. | 0 |

1. NEARLY ALL TIME
2. MOST OF THE TIME
3. ABOUT HALF THE TIME
4. ONCE IN AWHILE
5. ALMOST NEVER

| 90 | YPLACE | YOPPRE WHAT KIND OF PLACE YOUR NEIGHBHD? | -1. | 0 |

1. VERY GOOD
2. PRETTY GOOD
3. PRETTY BAD
4. VERY BAD

| 91 | YCOUNTON | YOPPRE HOW MANY GUYS CAN YOU COUNT ON? | -1. | 0 |

1. NONE
2. ONE
3. TWO OR THREE
4. A LOT
5. ALMOST ALL

| 92 | YBLAME | YOPPRE WHEN 14 YR IN TRBL, WHO TO BLAME? | -1. | 0 |

1. BOY HIMSELF
2. PARENTS
3. PALS
4. POLICE
5. PEOPLE WHO RUN THNGS

| 93 | YOBEYLAW | YOPPRE THE MAIN REASN I OBEY RULES, LAW | -1. | 0 |

1. I KNOW GET CAUGHT
2. I WORRY GET CAUGHT
3. RIGHT THING TO DO
4. TO AVOID YTH ATHRTY

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB14)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
94	YSUCCESS	YOPPRE HOW MANY THNK YOUR FATH A SUCCSS?	-1.	0

1. ALL
2. MOST
3. HALF
4. A FEW
5. NONE

| 95 | YFAIR | YOPPRE DO COPS GIVE KIDS A FAIR DEAL? | -1. | 0 |

1. ALWAYS FAIR
2. MOSTLY FAIR
3. HALF THE TIME FAIR
4. ONCE IN AWHILE FAIR
5. NEVER FAIR

| 96 | Y30YRS | YOPPRE HOW FEEL AT 30 YRS OLD? | -1. | 0 |

1. NOT AS HAPPY
2. AS HAPPY
3. MORE HAPPY

| 97 | YHARDTRB | YOPPRE HARD FOR KIDS TO STAY OUT TRBL? | -1. | 0 |

1. VERY HARD
2. PRETTY HARD
3. NOT TOO HARD
4. NOT HARD AT ALL

| 98 | YADULTLK | YOPPRE HOW MANY ADULTS LIKE, HELP BOYS? | -1. | 0 |

1. NONE
2. A FEW
3. ABOUT HALF
4. MOST
5. ALL

| 99 | YCOPCHAS | YOPPRE HOW OFTN COPS CHASE, CHECK KIDS? | -1. | 0 |

1. ALMOST EVERY DAY
2. ONCE A WEEK
3. ONCE A MONTH
4. ONCE A YEAR
5. NEVER

| 100 | YCHANCE | YOPPRE GOOD CHNCE TO GET WANTS FM LIFE? | -1. | 0 |

1. VERY GOOD
2. GOOD
3. AVERAGE
4. POOR
5. VERY POOR

| 101 | YBEST | YOPPRE WHAT WAS BEST TIME IN LIFE? | -1. | 0 |

1. RIGHT NOW
2. FEW YEARS AGO
3. 4 TO 6 YRS OLD
4. WHEN I WAS A BABY

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB15)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
102	YKIDFITE	YOPPRE HOW OFTEN KIDS FIGHT IN NGHBHD?	-1.	0
		1. ALMOST EVERY DAY		
		2. ABOUT 1 A WEEK		
		3. ABOUT 1 A MONTH		
		4. ABOUT 1 A YEAR		
		5. NEVER		
103	YLEARN	YOPPRE HOW DO KIDS LEARN TO STEAL?	-1.	0
		1. BY THEMSELVES		
		2. FROM OTHER KIDS		
		3. FROM GROWNUPS		
104	YASKPERM	YOPPRE HOW OFTEN ASK PERMISSION GO OUT?	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
105	YPARFEE1	YOPPRE HOW PARNTS FEEL AT HOME <HAPPY>?	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS HAPPY		
		2. USUALLY HAPPY		
		3. SOMETIMES HAPPY		
		4. HARDLY EVER HAPPY		
		5. NEVER HAPPY		
106	YPARFEE2	YOPPRE HOW PARNTS FEEL AT HOME <ANGRY>?	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS ANGRY		
		2. USUALLY ANGRY		
		3. SOMETIMES ANGRY		
		4. HARDLY EVER ANGRY		
		5. NEVER ANGRY		
107	YPROUD	YOPPRE HOW PROUD ARE YOU OF PARENTS?	-1.	0
		1. VERY PROUD		
		2. FAIRLY PROUD		
		3. JUST AVERAGE		
		4. NOT TOO PROUD		
		5. NOT PROUD AT ALL		
108	YRULES	YOPPRE HOW MANY RULES AT HOME?	-1.	0
		1. NONE I KNOW OF		
		2. VERY FEW		
		3. A FEW		
		4. QUITE A FEW		
		5. A LOT		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB16)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
109	YPARASP	YOPPRE HOW FAR PARNTS WANT YOU IN SCHL?	-1.	0
		1. PARENTS DONT CARE		
		2. FINISH JR HIGH SCH		
		3. FINISH HIGH SCHOOL		
		4. COLLEGE		
		5. DONT KNOW		
110	YPARPUN	YOPPRE WHO PUNISHES YOU?	-1.	0
		1. MOTHER, STEPMOTHER		
		2. FATHER, STEPFATHER		
		3. BROTHER OR SISTER		
		4. DIFFERENT ONES		
		5. NOBODY		
111	YLITPUN	YOPPRE WHEN SMALL, HOW MUCH PUNISHED?	-1.	0
		1. GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NOT AT ALL		
112	YBADTEMP	YOPPRE WHICH PARENT HAS BAD TEMPER?	-1.	0
		1. MOTHER, STEPMOTHER		
		2. FATHER, STEPFATHER		
		3. NEITHER		
		4. BOTH		
113	YPARNERV	YOPPRE WHICH PARENT IS NERVOUS TYPE?	-1.	0
		1. MOTHER, STEPMOTHER		
		2. FATHER, STEPFATHER		
		3. NEITHER		
		4. BOTH		
114	YHOWNICE	YOPPRE HOW NICE WHERE YOU LIVE, COMPRD?	-1.	0
		1. THE BEST		
		2. BETTER THAN MOST		
		3. JUST AS NICE		
		4. POORER THAN MOST		
		5. ONE OF THE POOREST		
115	YMONEY	YOPPRE HOW MUCH MONEY GET FROM FAMILY?	-1.	0
		1. NONE		
		2. A LITTLE		
		3. ABOUT HALF		
		4. MOST		
		5. ALL OF IT		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB17)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
116	YCOMPARE	YOPPRE FAMILY HAS HOW MUCH, COMPARED?	-1.	0
		1. LOT MORE		
		2. LITTLE MORE		
		3. ABOUT THE SAME		
		4. A LITTLE LESS		
		5. LOT LESS		
117	YALLNITE	YOPPRE HOW OFTN OUT ALL NITE, NOT TELL?	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NOT AT ALL		
118	YCARESAY	YOPPRE CAREFUL WHAT YOU SAY TO PARENTS?	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
119	YCLOSFAM	YOPPRE HOW CLOSE TO PARENTS, SIBLINGS?	-1.	0
		1. VERY CLOSE		
		2. CLOSE		
		3. NOT VERY CLOSE		
		4. NOT CLOSE AT ALL		
120	YPARDO	YOPPRE WHAT PARENTS DO WHEN YOU'RE BAD?	-1.	0
		1. NOTHING		
		2. CALL THE POLICE		
		3. PUNISH ME		
		4. TALK TO ME		
121	YFAMDO	YOPPRE HOW OFTEN DO THINGS AS A FAMILY?	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NOT AT ALL		
122	YFAMCLOS	YOPPRE HOW MANY FEEL CLOSE TO IN FAMLY?	-1.	0
		1. ALL		
		2. MOST		
		3. A FEW		
		4. NONE		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB18)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
123	YPARPROM	YOPPRE HOW OFTEN PARENTS KEEP PROMISES?	-1.	0
		1. ALL THE TIME		
		2. MOST OF THE TIME		
		3. SOME OF THE TIME		
		4. ONCE IN A WHILE		
		5. NEVER		
124	YPARRELY	YOPPRE WHICH PARENT CAN YOU COUNT ON?	-1.	0
		1. MOTHER, STEPMOTHER		
		2. FATHER, STEPFATHER		
		3. BOTH		
		4. NEITHER		
		5. DONT KNOW		
125	YFEELTM	YOPPRE HOW FEEL ABOUT TIME AT HOME?	-1.	0
		1. I LIKE TIME THERE		
		2. OCCASIONALLY GOOD		
		3. ONLY THERE IF REQURD		
126	YLOOKUP	YOPPRE WHO DO YOU LOOK UP TO MOST?	-1.	0
		1. MOTHER, STEPMOTHER		
		2. FATHER, STEPFATHER		
		3. BROTHER OR SISTER		
		4. ALL SAME		
		5. NONE		
127	YDISAGRE	YOPPRE HOW OFTEN DISAGREE WITH ADULTS?	-1.	0
		1. ALL THE TIME		
		2. MOST OF THE TIME		
		3. SOME OF THE TIME		
		4. ONCE IN A WHILE		
		5. NEVER		
128	YMOSTDIS	YOPPRE WHICH IN FAMILY DISAGREE W MOST?	-1.	0
		1. MOTHER, STEPMOTHER		
		2. FATHER, STEPFATHER		
		3. DISAGREEMENT W BOTH		
		4. HARDLY EVER DISAGREE		
129	YPARTALK	YOPPRE WHICH DO PARENTS TALK MORE OF?	-1.	0
		1. GOOD THINGS YOU DO		
		2. BAD THINGS YOU DO		
		3. DONT TALK ABOUT ME		
130	YSTRICT	YOPPRE PARENTS DISCIPLN COMPRD TEACHRS?	-1.	0
		1. MUCH MORE STRICT		
		2. LITTLE MORE STRICT		
		3. ABOUT SAME		
		4. LITTLE LESS STRICT		
		5. MUCH LESS STRICT		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE (PB19)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
131	YPARGIVE	YOPPRE HOW OFTN PARNTS GIVE WHAT U ASK?	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
132	YGETFROM	YOPPRE I CAN GET SOMETHING FROM...	-1.	0
		1. MOTHER, STEPMOTHER		
		2. FATHER, STEPFATHER		
		3. BOTH		
		4. NEITHER		
133	YFAMTRUS	YOPPRE MY FAMILY SEEMS TO TRUST ME...	-1.	0
		1. ALL THE TIME		
		2. MOST OF THE TIME		
		3. SOME OF THE TIME		
		4. ONCE IN A WHILE		
		5. NEVER		
134	YHOMLIFE	YOPPRE MY HOME LIFE IS...	-1.	0
		1. MUCH SAME DAILY		
		2. PRETTY SMOOTH		
		3. UNEVEN		
		4. CONFUSING		
		5. VERY MIXED UP		
135	YHMSMOKE	YOPPRE AT HOME I CAN SMOKE AND DRINK...	-1.	0
		1. ALL THE TIME		
		2. MOST OF THE TIME		
		3. SOME OF THE TIME		
		4. ONCE IN A WHILE		
		5. NEVER		
136	YHOMFREE	YOPPRE AT HOME FREE TO COME AND GO...	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
137	YPARFITE	YOPPRE MY PARENTS QUARREL AND FIGHT...	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE AT ALL		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE (PB20)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
138	YPARBOSS	YOPPRE AT HOME THE ONE WHO RUNS THINGS	-1.	0
		1. MOTHER, STEPMOTHER		
		2. FATHER, STEPFATHER		
		3. BROTHER OR SISTER		
		4. BOTH PARENTS		
		5. EVERYONE		
139	YPARLOVE	YOPPRE AT TIMES I FEEL UNLOVED BY...	-1.	0
		1. MOTHER, STEPMOTHER		
		2. FATHER, STEPFATHER		
		3. BOTH		
		4. NEVER FELT UNLOVED		
140	YDOSAY	YOPPRE WHICH PARENT DOES WHAT THEY SAY?	-1.	0
		1. MOTHER, STEPMOTHER		
		2. FATHER, STEPFATHER		
		3. BOTH		
		4. NEITHER		
141	YYOUDO	YOPPRE NEED DO WHAT PARNTS SAY TO BE OK?	-1.	0
		1. YES ALWAYS		
		2. YES USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. NOT USUALLY		
		5. NEVER		
142	YOWNPLAN	YOPPRE ALLOWD TO MAKE OWN PLANS, DECSNS?	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
143	YDOWANT	YOPPRE DO WHAT U WANT RGRDLSS OF PARNTS?	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
144	YARGUPAR	YOPPRE DO YOU ARGUE WITH PARENTS?	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE AT ALL		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB21)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
145	YPARDISA	YOPPRE PARENTS LET ME DISAGREE...	-1.	0
		1. ALL THE TIME		
		2. MOST OF THE TIME		
		3. SOME OF THE TIME		
		4. ONCE IN A WHILE		
		5. NEVER		
146	YPARCNT	YOPPRE I CAN COUNT ON MY PARENTS...	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
147	YPRACPRE	YOPPRE PARNTS PRACTICE WHAT THEY PREACH?	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
148	YTALKMON	YOPPRE CAN TALK PARENTS OUT OF MONEY...	-1.	0
		1. ALL THE TIME		
		2. MOST OF THE TIME		
		3. SOME OF THE TIME		
		4. ONCE IN A WHILE		
		5. NEVER		
149	YPROMDO	YOPPRE PARENTS DO WHAT THEY PROMISE...	-1.	0
		1. ALL THE TIME		
		2. MOST OF THE TIME		
		3. SOME OF THE TIME		
		4. ONCE IN A WHILE		
		5. NEVER		
150	YLIKEYOU	YOPPRE HOW OFTN FELT PARNTS DDNT LIKE U?	-1.	0
		1. ALL THE TIME		
		2. MOST OF THE TIME		
		3. SOME OF THE TIME		
		4. ONCE IN A WHILE		
		5. NEVER		
151	YPARWANT	YOPPRE PARNTS ACT LIKE WANT ME TO CHNG..	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE AT ALL		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB22)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
152	YPARSTIC	YOPPRE PARENTS STICK UP FOR ME...	-1.	0
		1. ALL THE TIME		
		2. MOST OF THE TIME		
		3. SOME OF THE TIME		
		4. ONCE IN A WHILE		
		5. NEVER		
153	YPARYELL	YOPPRE I'M YELLED AT BY MY PARENTS...	-1.	0
		1. ALL THE TIME		
		2. MOST OF THE TIME		
		3. SOME OF THE TIME		
		4. ONCE IN A WHILE		
		5. NEVER		
154	YPARHATE	YOPPRE MY PARENTS SAY THEY HATE ME...	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE AT ALL		
155	YPARTIME	YOPPRE PARENTS GAVE ME ALL TIME NEEDED..	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
156	YKEEPGUY	YOPPRE PARENTS KEPT ME FM CERTAIN GUYS..	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE AT ALL		
157	YHOMEWRK	YOPPRE PARENTS HELPED WITH HOMEWORK...	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE AT ALL		
158	YADVICE	YOPPRE PARENTS GAVE HOW MUCH ADVICE?	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE AT ALL		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB23)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
159	YLRNFROM	YOPPRE FRIENDS VS PARENTS ON LEARNING?	-1.	0
		1. EVERYTHING		
		2. MOST THINGS		
		3. SOME THINGS		
		4. NOT VERY MUCH		
		5. NOTHING AT ALL		
160	YFAMHELP	YOPPRE MY FAMILY WOULD HELP ME...	-1.	0
		1. ANY SITUATION		
		2. MOST OF TIME		
		3. ONCE IN A WHILE		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
161	YTIMETLK	YOPPRE HOW MUCH TIME TALKING W PARENTS?	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE AT ALL		
162	YYUTREAT	YOPPRE HAPPY WITH HOW YOU TREAT FAMLY?	-1.	0
		1. PERFECTLY SATISFIED		
		2. FAIRLY SATISFIED		
		3. NOT VERY SATISFIED		
		4. VERY DISSATISFIED		
163	YYOUACT	YOPPRE HOW OFTN ACT AS YOUR FMLY WANTS?	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
164	YDOWELL	YOPPRE SOME THINGS I DO WELL	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
165	YVOTE	YOPPRE VOTING IS A WASTE OF TIME	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
166	YCRMGOOD	YOPPRE MOST CRIMINALS AS GOOD AS OTHERS	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
167	YMEANSAY	YOPPRE MOST PEOPLE MEAN WHAT THEY SAY	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB24)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
168	YMADESAD	YOPPRE I'VE MADE EVERYONE SAD EVER KNEW	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
169	YLIVETOD	YOPPRE PEOPLE SHOULD LIVE FOR TODAY	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
170	YCHEATYU	YOPPRE PEOPLE WILL CHEAT YOU	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
171	YGIVDARN	YOPPRE NO ONE GIVES DARN FOR OTHER GUY	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
172	YBOTHRME	YOPPRE BOTHERS ME WHEN ASKED WHAT I WANT	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
173	YPLANOUT	YOPPRE PLANS USELESS--THEY NEVER WORK	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
174	YOKTAKE	YOPPRE OK TO TAKE THNGS PARNTS WITHHOLD	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
175	YDIDNICE	YOPPRE I DID SOMETHING NICE FOR OTHERS	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
176	YFINDJOB	YOPPRE ANY MAN CAN FIND A JOB	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
177	YRITWRNG	YOPPRE GET MONEY WHETHER RIGHT OR WRONG	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
178	YFELTSAD	YOPPRE THERE ARE TIMES I'VE FELT SAD	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
179	YFATE	YOPPRE SHOULD ACCEPT FATE, DO NOTHING	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB25)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
180	YBORNDIF	YOPPRE WISH I WAS BORN SOMEONE ELSE	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		
181	YNOFREND	YOPPRE PERSON LIKE ME NEVER HAD A FRND	-1.	0
		1. AGREE		
		2. DISAGREE		

THE FOLLOWING ARE ITEMS ON THE YOUTH OPINION POLL POSTTEST. COPIES
OF THE PRETEST AND POSTTEST QUESTIONNAIRES ARE IN APPENDIX 2. THE
FOLLOWING LABELS ARE SHOWN AS THEY APPEAR ON THE SYSTEM FILE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
182	XFEELPRS	YOPPOS HOW FEEL ABOUT TIME AT PRESTON?	-1.	0
		1. VERY GOOD SPIRITS		
		2. PRETTY GOOD		
		3. GOOD		
		4. NOT GOOD AT ALL		
183	XMANYLIK	YOPPOS HOW MANY TEACHRS HERE YOU LIKED?	-1.	0
		1. ALL		
		2. MOST		
		3. ABOUT HALF		
		4. A FEW		
		5. NONE		
184	XTCHCOM	YOPPOS HOW DO PRESTON TEACHERS COMPARE?	-1.	0
		1. MUCH BETTER		
		2. BETTER		
		3. SAME		
		4. WORSE		
		5. MUCH WORSE		
		6. NOT IN PRESTN SCHOOL		
185	XYOUCARE	YOPPOS CARE WHAT TEACHRS THINK OF YOU?	-1.	0
		1. GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. LITTLE		
		4. NOT AT ALL		
186	XMUCHLRN	YOPPOS HOW MUCH LEARND, COMPRD REG SCH?	-1.	0
		1. MUCH MORE		
		2. MORE		
		3. SAME		
		4. LESS		
		5. LOT LESS		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB26)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
187	XEDASP	YOPPOS HOW FAR IN SCH DO YOU WANT TO GO?	-1.	0
		1. GET OUT SOON POSSBLE		
		2. FINISH JUN HIGH		
		3. SOME HIGH SCHOOL		
		4. FINISH HIGH SCHOOL		
		5. BUSINESS OR TECH		
		6. 4 YEAR SCHOOL		
188	XPRSREMR	YOPPOS WANT TO BE REMEMBRD HERE FOR...	-1.	0
		1. HONOR STUDENT		
		2. GOOD IN SPORTS		
		3. LEADER		
		4. GOOD FIGHTER		
		5. BOYS LIKE ME		
		6. STAFF LIKE ME		
189	XKIDHANG	YOPPOS KIDS HANG ARND W GET ME IN TRBLE	-1.	0
		1. ALMOST ALWAYS		
		2. SOMETIMES		
		3. NEVER		
190	XVANDAL	YOPPOS I DAMAGED A BUILDING HERE	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. ONCE		
		4. NEVER		
191	XGRPFITE	YOPPOS MY GANG FOUGHT ANOTHER HERE	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. ONCE		
		4. NEVER		
192	XMUG	YOPPOS I HELPED JUMP SOMEBODY HERE	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. ONCE		
		4. NEVER		
193	XTHOTRUN	YOPPOS I THOUGHT ABOUT RUNNING AWAY	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. ONCE		
		4. NEVER		
194	XFSTFITE	YOPPOS I HAD A FIST FIGHT HERE	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. ONCE		
		4. NEVER		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB27)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
195	XGETME	YOPPOS GUYS HERE TOLD THEY'D GET ME IF..	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. ONCE		
		4. NEVER		
196	XGETTHEM	YOPPOS I TOLD GUYS I'D GET THEM IF...	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. A FEW TIMES		
		3. ONCE		
		4. NEVER		
197	XGOAROUN	YOPPOS HERE SPEND TIME W OTHRS OR ALONE?	-1.	0
		1. NAMED GROUP		
		2. SEVERAL OTHERS		
		3. 1 OR 2 OTHERS		
		4. BY MYSELF		
198	XBADPLAN	YOPPOS H. = IF FRNDS PLAND DO WRONG, I'D	-1.	0
		1. MIND OWN BUSINESS		
		2. FEEL BAD,BE QUIET		
		3. TRY TALK OUT OF IT		
		4. WORRY GETTING CAUGHT		
		5. TELL SUPERVISORS		
		6. FEEL BAD, GO ALONG		
199	XKIDTHNK	YOPPOS IF BOY HERE GETS IN TROUBLE WE...	-1.	0
		1. THINK HE'S BIG SHOT		
		2. TREAT HIM THE SAME		
		3. STAY AWAY FROM HIM		
200	XADULTDO	YOPPOS WHAT SUPS DO IF BOY DOES WRONG?	-1.	0
		1. NOTHING		
		2. GIVE BAD TIME		
		3. TRY TO HELP BOY		
		4. LOCK BOY UP		
		5. GIVE BAD GRADE		
201	XCOUNTON	YOPPOS HOW MANY BOYS CAN YOU RELY ON?	-1.	0
		1. NONE		
		2. ONE		
		3. 2 OR 3		
		4. A LOT		
		5. ALMOST ALL		
202	XOBEYLAW	YOPPOS I OBEY PRESTON RULES BECAUSE...	-1.	0
		1. AVOID MORE TIME		
		2. RIGHT THING		
		3. TO AVOID AC		
		4. ITS EASIEST		

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
203	XFAIR	YOPPOS HOW OFTN SUPS GIVE BOYS FAIR DL?	-1.	0
		1. ALL THE TIME		
		2. MOST OF TIME		
		3. HALF THE TIME		
		4. ONCE IN WHILE		
204	X30YRS	YOPPOS HOW FEEL AT 30 YRS OLD?	-1.	0
		1. NOT QUIT AS HAPPY		
		2. ABOUT AS HAPPY		
		3. MORE HAPPY		
205	XADULTLK	YOPPOS HOW MANY SUPS LIKE, HELP BOYS?	-1.	0
		1. NONE		
		2. A FEW		
		3. ABOUT HALF		
		4. MOST		
		5. ALL		
206	XHARDTIM	YOPPOS HOW OFTN SUPS GIVE BOYS BAD TIME?	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES A DAY		
		2. MANY TIMES A WEEK		
		3. ONCE A WEEK		
		4. ONCE A MONTH		
		5. NEVER		
207	XCHANCE	YOPPOS GOOD CHNCE TO GET WANTS FM LIFE?	-1.	0
		1. VERY GOOD CHANCE		
		2. GOOD CHANCE		
		3. AVERAGE CHANCE		
		4. POOR CHANCE		
		5. VERY POOR CHANCE		
208	XKIDFITE	YOPPOS HOW OFTEN BOYS FIGHT IN COMPNY?	-1.	0
		1. SEVERAL TIMES A DAY		
		2. MANY TIMES A WEEK		
		3. ONCE A WEEK		
		4. ONCE A MONTH		
		5. NEVER		
209	XPRESSUR	YOPPOS PRESSURE FROM BOYS TO FIGHT?	-1.	0
		1. GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE AT ALL		

CONTINUED

1 OF 3

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
203	XFAIR	YOPPOS HOW OFTN SUPS GIVE BOYS FAIR DL?	-1.	0

```
                              1. ALL THE TIME
                              2. MOST OF TIME
                              3. HALF THE TIME
                              4. ONCE IN WHILE
```

| 204 | X30YRS | YOPPOS HOW FEEL AT 30 YRS OLD? | -1. | 0 |

```
                              1. NOT QUIT AS HAPPY
                              2. ABOUT AS HAPPY
                              3. MORE HAPPY
```

| 205 | XADULTLK | YOPPOS HOW MANY SUPS LIKE, HELP BOYS? | -1. | 0 |

```
                              1. NONE
                              2. A FEW
                              3. ABOUT HALF
                              4. MOST
                              5. ALL
```

| 206 | XHARDTIM | YOPPOS HOW OFTN SUPS GIVE BOYS BAD TIME? | -1. | 0 |

```
                              1. SEVERAL TIMES A DAY
                              2. MANY TIMES A WEEK
                              3. ONCE A WEEK
                              4. ONCE A MONTH
                              5. NEVER
```

| 207 | XCHANCE | YOPPOS GOOD CHNCE TO GET WANTS FM LIFE? | -1. | 0 |

```
                              1. VERY GOOD CHANCE
                              2. GOOD CHANCE
                              3. AVERAGE CHANCE
                              4. POOR CHANCE
                              5. VERY POOR CHANCE
```

| 208 | XKIDFITE | YOPPOS HOW OFTEN BOYS FIGHT IN COMPNY? | -1. | 0 |

```
                              1. SEVERAL TIMES A DAY
                              2. MANY TIMES A WEEK
                              3. ONCE A WEEK
                              4. ONCE A MONTH
                              5. NEVER
```

| 209 | XPRESSUR | YOPPOS PRESSURE FROM BOYS TO FIGHT? | -1. | 0 |

```
                              1. GREAT DEAL
                              2. QUITE A BIT
                              3. A LITTLE
                              4. VERY LITTLE
                              5. NONE AT ALL
```

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE (PB29)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
210	XSUPFEE1	YOPPOS HOW DO SUPS FEEL ABOUT WORK? 1. ALWAYS HAPPY 2. USUALLY HAPPY 3. SOMETIMES HAPPY 4. HARDLY EVER HAPPY 5. NEVER HAPPY	-1.	0
211	XSUPFEE2	HOW DO SUPS REACT TO PROBLEMS? 1. ALWAYS ANGRY 2. USUALLY ANGRY 3. SOMETIMES ANGRY 4. HARDLY EVER ANGRY 5. NEVER ANGRY	-1.	0
212	XRULES	YOPPOS HOW MANY RULES IN COMPANY? 1. VERY FEW 2. A FEW 3. QUITE A FEW 4. A LOT 5. TOO MANY	-1.	0
213	XRESTRIC	YOPPOS HOW OFTEN DISCPLND IN COMPANY? 1. GREAT DEAL 2. QUITE A BIT 3. A LITTLE 4. VERY LITTLE 5. NONE AT ALL	-1.	0
214	XCOMPARE	YOPPOS HOW DOES COMPNY COMP TO OTHERS? 1. THE BEST 2. BETTER THAN MOST 3. JUST AS GOOD 4. WORSE THAN MOST 5. ONE OF THE WORST	-1.	0
215	XCARESAY	YOPPOS CAREFUL WHAT YOU SAY ARND SUPS? 1. ALWAYS 2. USUALLY 3. SOMETIMES 4. HARDLY EVER 5. NEVER	-1.	0
216	XLIKSUP	YOPPOS HOW FRNDLY ARE YOU TO SUPS? 1. VERY FRIENDLY 2. FRIENDLY 3. USUALLY FRIENDLY 4. NOT VERY FRIENDLY 5. NOT AT ALL FRIENDLY	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE (PB30)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
217	XCLOSSUP	YOPPOS HOW MANY SUPS ARE YOU CLOSE TO? 1. SEVERAL 2. A FEW 3. A COUPLE 4. ONE 5. NONE	-1.	0
218	XSUPRELY	YOPPOS CAN YOU COUNT ON SUPS? 1. YES ALL TIME 2. YES USUALLY 3. SOMETIMES 4. NOT USUALLY 5. NONE OF THE TIME	-1.	0
219	XFEELTM	YOPPOS HOW YOU FEEL ABOUT COMPANY TIME? 1. I ENJOY IT 2. USUALLY OK 3. JUST A BORE 4. DONT LIKE IT 5. HATE IT	-1.	0
220	XSUPTALK	YOPPOS WHAT DO SUPS TALK TO YOU ABOUT? 1. ABOUT GOOD I DO 2. ABOUT BAD I DO 3. BOTH GOOD & BAD 4. DONT TALK	-1.	0
221	XSTRICT	YOPPOS HOW STRICT SUPS, COMP TO TEACHRS? 1. MUCH MORE STRICT 2. LITTLE MORE STRICT 3. ABOUT SAME 4. LITTLE LESS STRICT 5. MUCH LESS STRICT	-1.	0
222	XTELWELL	YOPPOS HOW OFTEN SUPS COMPLIMENT BOYS? 1. VERY OFTEN 2. OFTEN 3. ONCE IN WHILE 4. HARDLY EVER 5. NEVER	-1.	0
223	XTOOSTRC	YOPPOS WERE SUPERVISORS TOO STRICT? 1. MUCH TOO STRICT 2. LITTLE TOO STRICT 3. ABOUT RIGHT 4. NOT STRICT ENOUGH	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB31)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
224	XSUPTRUS	YOPPOS MY SUPRVISORS TRUST ME...	-1.	0

    1. ALL THE TIME
    2. MOST OF THE TIME
    3. SOME OF THE TIME
    4. ONCE IN A WHILE
    5. NEVER

225 XCOMLIFE YOPPOS COMPANY LIFE IS...   -1. 0
    1. MUCH SAME EVER: DAY
    2. PRETTY SMOOTH
    3. UNEVEN
    4. CONFUSING
    5. VERY MIXED UP

226 XFREEFRN YOPPOS IN COMPNY, I'M FREE TO BE FRNDLY   -1. 0
    1. ALWAYS
    2. USUALLY
    3. SOMETIMES
    4. HARDLY EVER
    5. NOT AT ALL

227 XCOMFITE YOPPOS BOYS IN MY COMPNY QUARREL, FIGHT   -1. 0
    1. A GREAT DEAL
    2. QUITE A BIT
    3. A LITTLE
    4. VERY LITTLE
    5. NOT AT ALL

228 XCOMCLOS YOPPOS HOW MANY BOYS HERE YOU CLOSE TO?   -1. 0
    1. SEVERAL
    2. A FEW
    3. A COUPLE
    4. ONE
    5. NONE

229 XCOMBOSS YOPPOS MY PRESTON COMPANY IS RUN BY...   -1. 0
    1. A FEW BOYS
    2. ALL THE BOYS
    3. SUPERVISORS
    4. .SUPS AND BOYS
    5. DONT KNOW

230 XDOSAY   YOPPOS DO SUPERVISORS DO WHAT THEY SAY?   -1. 0
    1. YES ALWAYS
    2. MOST OF THE TIME
    3. SOME OF THE TIME
    4. ONCE IN WHILE
    5. NEVER

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB32)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
231	XYOUDO	YOPPOS HAVE TO DO WHAT SUPS SAY...?	-1.	0

    1. YES ALWAYS
    2. USUALLY
    3. SOMETIMES
    4. NOT USUALLY
    5. NEVER

232 XOWNPLAN YOPPOS CAN YOU HELP MAKE RULES, PLANS?   -1. 0
    1. ALWAYS
    2. USUALLY
    3. SOMETIMES
    4. HARDLY EVER
    5. NEVER

233 XSUPCRIT YOPPOS CAN U CRITCZE SUPS W-O PUNSHMNT?   -1. 0
    1. ALMOST ALWAYS
    2. IN MANY SITUATIONS
    3. ANY COUNSELING
    4. ONLY COMMUNITY COUNS
    5. NEVER

234 XPRACPRE YOPPOS COMPNY SUPS PRACTICE WHAT PREACH?   -1. 0
    1. ALWAYS
    2. USUALLY
    3. SOMETIMES
    4. HARDLY EVER
    5. NEVER

235 XLIKEYOU YOPPOS EVER FELT SUPS DDNT LIKE YOU?   -1. 0
    1. ALL THE TIME
    2. MOST TIME
    3. SOME OF THE TIME
    4. ONCE IN WHILE
    5. NEVER

236 XSUPTIME YOPPOS SUPS GAVE ME ALL TIME I NEEDED...   -1. 0
    1. ALWAYS
    2. USUALLY
    3. SOMETIMES
    4. HARDLY EVER
    5. NEVER

237 XCOUNSTM YOPPOS CNSLR GAVE ME ALL TIME I NEEDED..   -1. 0
    1. ALWAYS
    2. USUALLY
    3. SOMETIMES
    4. HARDLY EVER
    5. NEVER

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB33)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
238	XSUPRMND	YOPPOS MY SUPERVISORS REMINDED ME OF...	-1.	0
		1. A FATHER		
		2. OLDER BROTHER		
		3. POLICE		
		4. FRIEND		
		5. COUNSELOR		
		6. TEACHER		
239	XCOURMND	YOPPOS CMPNY COUNSELOR REMINDED ME OF...	-1.	0
		1. FATHER		
		2. OLDER BROTHER		
		3. POLICE		
		4. FRIEND		
		5. SUPERVISOR		
		6. TEACHER		
240	XADVICE	YOPPOS HOW MUCH ADVICE FROM SUPS, CNSLR?	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE AT ALL		
241	XGOODADV	YOPPOS HOW MUCH STAFF ADVICE WAS GOOD?	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE AT ALL		
242	XLRNFROM	YOPPOS LEARNED THINGS FM FRNDS<VS SUPS>?	-1.	0
		1. EVERYTHING		
		2. MOST THINGS		
		3. SOME THINGS		
		4. NOT VERY MUCH		
		5. NOTHING AT ALL		
243	XSUPHELP	YOPPOS COMPANY SUPS WOULD HELP ME...	-1.	0
		1. ANY SITUATION		
		2. MOST TIMES		
		3. ONCE IN AWHILE		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
244	XTIMETLK	YOPPOS HOW MUCH TIME TALKING W SUPS?	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE AT ALL		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB34)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
245	XICHANGE	YOPPOS SINCE I'VE BEEN HERE,I'VE CHGD...	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE AT ALL		
246	XGETALOG	YOPPOS TRBLE GETTING ALONG W BOYS HERE?	-1.	0
		1. VERY MUCH		
		2. FAIRLY MUCH		
		3. SOME		
		4. NOT MUCH		
		5. VERY LITTLE		
247	XBOYSARE	YOPPOS BOYS IN MY COMPANY ARE...	-1.	0
		1. EXACTLY SAME		
		2. MUCH ALIKE		
		3. SIMILAR		
		4. MANY ARE DIFFERENT		
		5. ALL ARE DIFFERENT		
248	XFEELYOU	YOPPOS COMP TO OTHER BOYS HERE, I FEEL..	-1.	0
		1. NOT AS GOOD AS MOST		
		2. A FEW ARE BETTER		
		3. MUCH THE SAME		
		4. I'LL TURN OUT BETTER		
		5. I'M 1 OF THE BEST		
249	XHELPYOU	YOPPOS HOW MUCH HAS PRESTON HELPED YOU?	-1.	0
		1. GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. SOME, BUT NOT MUCH		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE		
250	XHOWHELP	YOPPOS PRESTON HELPED MOSTLY BECAUSE...	-1.	0
		1. LEARNED MY LESSON		
		2. LEARNED ABOUT ME		
		3. GOT WORK EXPERIENCE		
		4. GONE AHEAD IN SCHOOL		
		5. HASN'T HELPED		
251	XCLIQUES	YOPPOS DID YOUR DORM HAVE CLIQUES?	-1.	0
		1. 4 OR MORE		
		2. 3		
		3. 2		
		4. ONE		
		5. NONE, ONLY FRIENDS		
		6. NONE AT ALL		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB35)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
252	XROUGHTM	YOPPOS HAVE TO BE CAREFUL W BOYS HERE?	-1.	0
		1. MUST BE VERY CAREFUL		
		2. BE SOMEWHAT CAREFUL		
		3. DON'T NEED TO		
253	XTROUBLE	YOPPOS WHAT CHNCE AVOID TRBL IN FUTURE?	-1.	0
		1. VERY GOOD		
		2. GOOD		
		3. 50-50		
		4. NOT TOO GOOD		
		5. POOR		
254	XFRNONLY	YOPPOS I CAN BE FRIENDS ONLY WITH...	-1.	0
		1. BOYS OF 1 RACE		
		2. BOYS IN MY CLIQUE		
		3. BOYS IN MY COMPANY		
		4. ANYBODY		
255	XWARDENS	YOPPOS DO MEN RUNNING PRESTN UNDSTND U?	-1.	0
		1. USUALLY DO		
		2. SOMETIMES DO		
		3. DON'T KNOW		
256	XGOFIRST	YOPPOS WHO'D U GO TO 1ST TO TALK PROBS?	-1.	0
		1. COUNSELOR OR SUP		
		2. TEACHER		
		3. ANOTHER BOY		
		4. TRADESMAN		
		5. OTHER MAN		
		6. NO ONE		
257	XLIKEMEN	YOPPOS DO YOU LIKE MEN RUNNING PRESTON?	-1.	0
		1. VERY MUCH		
		2. PRETTY MUCH		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. NOT VERY MUCH		
		5. NOT AT ALL		
258	XFAIRDEL	YOPPOS HAVE YOU GOTTEN A FAIR DEAL HERE?	-1.	0
		1. YES		
		2. IN SOME WAYS		
		3. NO		
259	XTLKSTAF	YOPPOS DID U TALK OVER PROBS WITH STAFF?	-1.	0
		1. YES		
		2. SOME, WANTED MORE		
		3. VERY LITTLE		
		4. NOT AT ALL		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB36)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
260	XWISHSUP	YOPPOS LIKE TO SEE, TALK TO SUPS AGAIN?	-1.	0
		1. ALL OF THEM		
		2. MOST OF THEM		
		3. ABOUT HALF		
		4. A FEW		
		5. NONE		
261	XMENINT	YOPPOS HOW MNY MEN TOOK PERSNL INTEREST?	-1.	0
		1. ALL OF THEM		
		2. MOST OF THEM		
		3. ABOUT HALF		
		4. A FEW		
		5. NONE		
262	XBESTADV	YOPPOS BEST COUNSELING HAPPENED WHEN...	-1.	0
		1. ALONE W COUNSELOR		
		2. ALONE W FRIENDS		
		3. IN OUR SMALL GROUP		
		4. IN LARGE GROUP		

THE FOLLOWING ARE T-SCORE EQUIVALENTS FOR PRETEST JESNESS INVENTORY TRAIT SCALE SCORES (SEE PROJECT HISTORY OR JESNESS, 1983A).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
263	YAGE	PRE TEST AGE	-1.	0
264	YSOCMAL	PRE JI T-SCORE: SOCIAL MALADJUSTMENT	-1.	0
265	YVALORNT	PRE JI T-SCORE: VALUE ORIENTATION	-1.	0
266	YIMMATUR	PRE JI T-SCORE: IMMATURITY	-1.	0
267	YAUTISM	PRE JI T-SCORE: AUTISM	-1.	0
268	YALIEN	PRE JI T-SCORE: ALIENATION	-1.	0
269	YMANAGGR	PRE JI T-SCORE: MANIFEST AGGRESSION	-1.	0
270	YWITHDRW	PRE JI T-SCORE: WITHDRAWAL	-1.	0
271	YSOCANX	PRE JI T-SCORE: SOCIAL ANXIETY	-1.	0
272	YREPRESS	PRE JI T-SCORE: REPRESSION	-1.	0
273	YDENIAL	PRE JI T-SCORE: DENIAL	-1.	0
274	YASOCIND	PRE JI T-SCORE: ASOCIAL INDEX	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB37)

THE FOLLOWING ARE T-SCORE EQUIVALENTS FOR POSTTEST JESNESS INVENTORY
TRAIT SCALE SCORES (SEE PROJECT HISTORY OR JESNESS, 1983A).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
275	XAGE	POST TEST AGE	-1.	0
276	XSOCMAL	POST JI T-SCORE: SOCIAL MALADJUSTMENT	-1.	0
277	XVALORNT	POST JI T-SCORE: VALUE ORIENTATION	-1.	0
278	XIMMATUR	POST JI T-SCORE: IMMATURITY	-1.	0
279	XAUTISM	POST JI T-SCORE: AUTISM	-1.	0
280	XALIEN	POST JI T-SCORE: ALIENATION	-1.	0
281	XMANAGGR	POST JI T-SCORE: MANIFEST AGGRESSION	-1.	0
282	XWITHDRW	POST JI T-SCORE: WITHDRAWAL	-1.	0
283	XSOCANX	POST JI T-SCORE: SOCIAL ANXIETY	-1.	0
284	XREPRESS	POST JI T-SCORE: REPRESSION	-1.	0
285	XDENIAL	POST JI T-SCORE: DENIAL	-1.	0
286	XASOCIND	POST JI T-SCORE: ASOCIAL INDEX	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES ARE (RAW) PRETEST OBSERVER RATINGS FROM THE
JESNESS BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST, IN ITS 1965-66 FORM. FOR A DESCRIPTION
OF THE SCALES, SEE JESNESS (1969).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
287	YOBTRRAW	PRE JBCL RAW SCORE: OBTRUSIVENESS	-1.0	1
288	YCONFRAW	PRE JBCL RAW SCORE: CONFORMITY	-1.0	1
289	YIMMRAW	PRE JBCL RAW SCORE: SOCIAL IMMATURITY	-1.0	1
290	YALINRAW	PRE JBCL RAW SCORE: ALIENATION	-1.0	1
291	YSPCHRAW	PRE JBCL RAW SCORE: SPEECH PROBLEMS	-1.0	1
292	YRESPRAW	PRE JBCL RAW SCORE: RESPONSIBILITY	-1.0	1
293	YPERTRAW	PRE JBCL RAW SCORE: PERTURBABILITY	-1.0	1

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
294	YHOSTRAW	PRE JBCL RAW SCORE: HOSTILITY	-1.0	1
295	YDEPRRAW	PRE JBCL RAW SCORE: DEPRESSION	-1.0	1
296	YSEXRAW	PRE JBCL RAW SCORE: SEX PROBLEMS	-1.0	1
297	YHALORAW	PRE JBCL RAW SCORE: HALO	-1.0	1

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES ARE (RAW) POSTTEST OBSERVER RATINGS FROM THE
JESNESS BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST, IN ITS 1965-66 FORM. FOR A DESCRIPTION
OF THE SCALES, SEE JESNESS (1969).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
298	XOBTRRAW	POST JBCL RAW SCORE: OBTRUSIVENESS	-1.0	1
299	XCONFRAW	POST JBCL RAW SCORE: CONFORMITY	-1.0	1
300	XIMMRAW	POST JBCL RAW SCORE: SOCIAL IMMATURITY	-1.0	1
301	XALINRAW	POST JBCL RAW SCORE: ALIENATION	-1.0	1
302	XSPCHRAW	POST JBCL RAW SCORE: SPEECH PROBLEMS	-1.0	1
303	XRESPRAW	POST JBCL RAW SCORE: RESPONSIBILITY	-1.0	1
304	XPERTRAW	POST JBCL RAW SCORE: PERTURBABILITY	-1.0	1
305	XHOSTRAW	POST JBCL RAW SCORE: HOSTILITY	-1.0	1
306	XDEPRRAW	POST JBCL RAW SCORE: DEPRESSION	-1.0	1
307	XSEXRAW	POST JBCL RAW SCORE: SEX PROBLEMS	-1.0	1
308	XHALORAW	POST JBCL RAW SCORE: HALO	-1.0	1

THE FOLLOWING SCORES WERE OBTAINED FROM THE GENERAL APTITUDE
TEST BATTERY (GATB).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
309	GENREAS	GATB GENERAL REASONING ABILITY	-1.	0
310	VERBAPT	GATB VERBAL APTITUDE	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB39)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
311	NUMERAPT	GATB NUMERICAL APTITUDE	-1.	0
312	SPATLAPT	GATB SPATIAL APTITUDE	-1.	0
313	FORMPERC	GATB FORM PERCEPTION	-1.	0
314	CLERPERC	GATB CLERICAL PERCEPTION	-1.	0
315	MOTORCOO	GATB MOTOR COORDINATION	-1.	0
316	FINGDEXT	GATB FINGER DEXTERITY	-1.	0
317	MANUDEXT	GATB MANUAL DEXTERITY	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES WERE CONSTRUCTED FROM ITEMS ON THE YOUTH OPINION POLL (YOP) PRETEST. ITEM SELECTION WAS BASED UPON FACTOR ANALYSIS. FOR EACH SCALE, MISSING VALUES WERE ASSIGNED IF ANY OF THE CONSTITUENT ITEMS WERE MISSING. THE ITEMS MAKING UP THE SCALES, THEIR POSITIONS ON THE FILE < >, AND THE EQUATIONS USED TO CALCULATE THE SCORES ARE SHOWN. IN PREPARING THE PUBLIC USE FILE, SCALES WERE RESCORED SO THAT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE LEGITIMATE VALUE WAS '1' IN EACH CASE. THE CURRENT RANGE AND MEAN FOR EACH SCALE ARE SHOWN.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
318	SRDTYPE	TYPOLOGY BASED ON SELF-REPORT DELINQUENCY	-1.	0

    1. VIOLENT
    2. VIOLENT-ECONOMIC
    3. MINOR   PROPERTY
    4. RUNAWAY-JOYRIDE
    5. DRUGS
    6. NOTHING-MISSING

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
319	SRDVIOL	SELF-REPORTED VIOLENT DELINQUENCY	-1.	0

    *10 - YGRPFITE<65> - YMUG<66> - YNIFFITE<69>

    RANGE = 1-7
    MEAN = 2.82
    N = 1,634

| 320 | SRDVECON | SELF-REPORTED VIOLENT-ECONOMIC DELINQUENCY | -1. | 0 |

    *7 - YVIOLCRI<76> - YPLAN<80>

    RANGE = 1-5
    MEAN = 1.96
    N = 1,647

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB40)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
321	DRUGGER	SELF-REPORTED DRUG USE	-1.	0

    *7 - YDOPE<67> - YSNIF<81>

    RANGE = 1-5
    MEAN = 2.10
    N = 1,643

| 322 | RUNAWAY | SELF-REPORTED RUNAWAY, ESCAPE AND JOYRIDE | -1. | 0 |

    *10 - YJOYRIDE<70> - YRANAWAY<71> - YESCAPE<79>

    RANGE = 1-7
    MEAN = 2.85
    N = 1,629

| 323 | MISCHIEF | SELF-REPORTED MALICIOUS MISCHIEF | -1. | 0 |

    *10 - YBRKLITE<61> - YVANDAL<62> - YOVER2<68>

    RANGE = 1-7
    MEAN = 3.30
    N = 1,628

| 324 | FAMCLOSE | YOP FAMILY FACTOR: GENERAL COHESION | -1. | 0 |

    *57 - YPARFEE1<105> - YPROUD<107> - YCLOSFAM<119> -
    YFAMDO<121> - YFAMCLOS<122> - YFEELTM<125> -
    YFAMTRUS<133> - YHOMLIFE<134> - YPARCNT<146> -
    YLIKEYOU<150> + YPARHATE<154> - YPARTIME<155> -
    YFAMHELP<160> - YTIMETLK<161>)

    RANGE = 1-48
    MEAN = 32.24
    N = 1,569

| 325 | DONTFITE | YOP FAMILY FACTOR: LOW CONFLICT | -1. | 0 |

    *YPARFEE2<106> + YPARFITE<137> + YARGUPAR<144> +
    YPARYELL<153> - 3

    RANGE = 1-17
    MEAN = 11.24
    N = 1,613

| 326 | FAMACCPT | YOP FAMILY FACTOR: FEEL ACCEPTED BY PARENTS | -1. | 0 |

    *YCARESAY<118> + YYOUDO<141> + (5-YPARDISA<145>) +
    YPARWANT<151> + YKEEPGUY<156> - 3

    RANGE = 1-21
    MEAN = 7.87
    N = 1,592

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB41)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
327	PARPROM	YOP FAMILY FACTOR: TRUSTWORTHINESS	-1.	0

*16 - YPARPROM<123> - YPRACPRE<147> - YPROMDO<149>

RANGE = 1-13
MEAN = 9.13
N = 1,627

| 328 | PARMONEY | YOP FAMILY FACTOR: MONETARY SUPPORT | -1. | 0 |

*YMONEY<115> + (5-YPARGIVE<131>) +
(5-YTALKMON<148>)

RANGE = 1-13
MEAN = 6.68
N = 1,631

| 329 | NUTRALIZ | YOP ATT FACTOR: LOW NUETRLZN OF BAD BAHAVIOR | -1. | 0 |

*YVOTE<165> + YCRMGOOD<166> + YLIVETOD<169> +
YOKTAKE<174> + YRITWRNG<177> + YFATE<179> - 5

RANGE = 1-7
MEAN = 5.48
N = 1,582

| 332 | ALIENATD | YOP ATT FACTR: LOW ALIENATION FROM OTHERS | -1. | 0 |

*YMEANSAY<167> + YCHEATYU<170> + YGIVDARN<171> - 2

RANGE = 1-4
MEAN = 2.52
N = 1,630

| 333 | NATFATHR | ONE IF ALWAYS LIVED WITH NATURAL FATHER | -1. | 0 |

*CODED '1' IF YLIVD AND YLVWITH = 1, 2 OR 4
MISS   -1. MISSING YLIVD OR YLVWITH

| 334 | NATMOTHR | ONE IF ALWAYS LIVED WITH NATURAL MOTHER | -1. | 0 |

*CODED '1' IF YLIVD AND YLVWITH = 1 OR 3
MISS   -1. MISSING YLIVD OR YLVWITH

| 335 | NEGENVRN | YOP FACTOR: SELF-REPORTED TOUGH NEIGHBORHOOD | -1. | 0 |

*YPLACE<90> + (4 - YHARDTRB<97>) +
(5-YCOPCHAS<99>) + (5 - YKIDFITE<102>)

RANGE = 1-15
MEAN = 7.19
N = 1,649

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
336	BADFRNDS	YOP FACTOR: SELF-REPORTED BAD FRIENDS	-1.	0

*19 - YFRNDTRB<82> - YTHNKRCD<86> - YMANY<85> -
YNITESWK<87>
**YTHNKRCD(2=3,3=2)

RANGE = 1-15
MEAN = 7.92
N = 1,625

THE FOLLOWING SCALES WERE CONSTRUCTED SO AS TO BE SIMILAR IN CONTENT
TO SCALES DEVELOPED FOR THE YCRP SAMPLE. THEY WERE USED IN ANALYSES
PREDICTING SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
330	IMNOGOOD	YCRP EQUIV: LOW SELF-IMAGE	-1.	0

*6 + YDOWELL<164> - YMADESAD<168> + YDIDNICE<175> -
YBORNDIF<180> - YNOFREND<181>
**THIS SCALE COMBINES THE 'LOW SELF-IMAGE' AND
'UNHAPPINESS' SCALES USED FOR THE CHRONIC
OFFENDER PROJECT.

RANGE = 1-6
MEAN = 1.81
N = 1,598

| 337 | OKDAD | YCRP EQUIV: FATHER ADMIRED BY OTHERS | -1. | 0 |

*6 - YSUCCESS<94>

RANGE = 1-5
MEAN = 3.45
N = 1,603

| 338 | SUPERVIS | YCRP EQUIV: LOW PARENTAL SUPERVISION | -1. | 0 |

*YASKPERM<104> + (5-YHOMFREE<136>)

RANGE = 1-9
MEAN = 5.12
N = 1,644

| 339 | OKTOFLKS | YCRP EQUIV: ACCEPTANCE OF PARENTS (BY KID) | -1. | 0 |

*YPARWANT<151> + (4 - YYUTREAT<162>) +
(5 - YYOUACT<163>)

RANGE = 1-12
MEAN = 5.57
N = 1,617

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON BACKGROUND FILE   (PB43)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
340	OKTREATD	YCRP EQUIV: TREATED WELL AT HOME	-1.	0

*11 - YPARCNT<146> - YTIMETLK<161>

    RANGE = 1-9
    MEAN = 6.40
        N = 1,644

| 341 | MYFAULT | YCRP EQUIV: BLAMES SELF FOR TROUBLE | -1. | 0 |

*6 - YBLAME<92>

    RANGE = 1-5
    MEAN = 4.37
        N = 1,648

| 342 | LOHER | YCRP EQUIV: FEW COMPANIONS IN CRIME | -1. | 0 |

*YGOAROUN<78> + YMANY<85> - 1

    RANGE = 1-9
    MEAN = 5.90
        N = 1,638

| 343 | IVECHGD | YCRP EQUIV: FELT HE'D CHANGED AT YA | -1. | 0 |

*11 - XICHANGE<245> - XHELPYOU<249>

    RANGE = 1-9
    MEAN = 6.88
        N = 1,150

| 344 | IQUIT | YCRP EQUIV: WON'T COMMIT MORE CRIMES | -1. | 0 |

*6 - XTROUBLE<253>

    RANGE = 1-5
    MEAN = 4.19
        N = 1,150

| 345 | DISCPROB | YCRP EQUIV: SCHOOL BEHAVIOR PROBLEMS | -1. | 0 |

*YSUSPSCL<57> + YPRINOFF<58> - 1

    RANGE = 1-9
    MEAN = 4.29
        N = 1,669

| 346 | PREYASCH | YCRP EQUIV: PRE-YA SCHOOL ATTITUDE | -1. | 0 |

*13 - YTCHTLK<53> - YTEACHCR<54> - YHOWFEEL<52> +
      YEDASP<55>

    RANGE = 1-16
    MEAN = 10.25
        N = 1,612

DATA DICTIONARY LISTING: YCRP BACKGROUND DATA FILE

THIS FILE CONTAINS AN ANNOTATED DOCUMENTATION FOR THE VARIABLES
ON THE BACKGROUND DATA FILE FOR THE YOUTH CENTER RESEARCH PROJECT
(YCRP) SAMPLE. THESE DATA WERE COLLECTED AS PART OF THE YCRP STUDY
(1969-1971). THE FILE IS AN SPSS SYSTEM FILE, AND THE FOLLOWING
INFORMATION PARALLELS THAT OBTAINED FROM A 'LIST FILEINFO' RUN.
REFERENCES TO LABELS AND OTHER INFORMATION ON THE FILE ARE INCLUDED.
OFFICIAL ARREST DATA THROUGH 1980 FOR THESE CASES ARE ON THE YCRP
FOLLOWUP ARREST HISTORY FILE.

FILE NAME: 'YCRP'

N OF CASES: 982   (YB1)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
1	SEQNUM	SPSS VARIABLE: CASE SEQUENCE NUMBER	NONE	0
2	SUBFILE	SPSS VARIABLE: SUBFILE (NO SUBFILE STRUCTURE)	NONE	A
3	CASWGT	SPSS VARIABLE: CASE WEIGHT (ALL EQUAL)	NONE	4
4	IDNUMBER	YCRP = 20,000+SEQNUM	NONE	0

*ID NUMBERS ON THIS FILE WILL MATCH THOSE ON THE YCRP
ARREST HISTORY FILE. THEY WERE ASSIGNED AFTER SORTING
THE FILE BY ORIGINAL YOUTH AUTHORITY ID NUMBER. NAMES
AND OTHER ID NUMBERS (YA, CI&I, FBI) ARE MAINTAINED BY
THE PRODUCER AND ARE PROTECTED BY CONFIDENTIALITY RULES.

| 5 | INSTITUT | ASSIGNED INSTITUTION, EXPERIMENTAL PROGRAM | NONE | 0 |

                    1. O.H. CLOSE
                        (TRANSACTIONAL ANALYSIS)
                    2. KARL HOLTON
                        (BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION)

| 6 | ETHNICTY | ETHNICITY FROM BACKGROUND DATA SET | -1. | 0 |

                    1. WHITE
                    2. BLACK
                    3. HISPANIC
                    4. FILIPINO AMERICAN
                    5. ASIAN
                    6. NATIVE AMERICAN
                    8. OTHER
                    9. UNKNOWN

| 7 | AGE | AGE AT ENTRY: CURRENT YA TERM | -1. | 0 |

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE (YB2)

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM CYA FILES, RAP SHEETS OR
THE CALIFORNIA BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS DURING 1980. SOME DEATHS
(EG., OUT-OF-STATE) MAY NOT HAVE BEEN KNOWN TO THESE AGENCIES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
8	DEATHMO	MONTH OF DEATH (UNKNOWN=99)	-1.	0
9	DEATHDAY	DAY OF DEATH (UNKNOWN=99)	-1.	0
10	DEATHYR	YEAR OF DEATH (UNKNOWN=99)	-1.	0
11	DEATHTYP	TYPE OF DEATH	-1.	0

        1. HOMICIDE
        2. SUICIDE
        3. ACCIDENT
        4. NATURAL CAUSES
        9. UNKNOWN

| 12 | DEATHAGT | AGENT OR CAUSE OF DEATH | -1. | 0 |

        1. GUNSHOT
        2. KNIFING
        3. DRUGS
        4. ALCOHOL
        5. HANGING-STRANGLE
        6. BURNING
        7. ASPHYXIATION, POISONING
        8. AUTO OR CYCLE
        9. NATURAL CAUSES
        10. OTHER
        11. RAZOR   BLADE
        12. DROWNING
        13. FELL OFF CLIFF
        99. UNKNOWN

| 13 | DEATHLOC | LOCATION OF DEATH | -1. | 0 |

        1. STREET- PUBLIC PLACE
        2. RESIDENCE OR PRIVATE POOL
        3. DURING A CRIME
        4. JAIL
        5. PRISON
        6. HOSPITAL: MENTAL OR OTHER
        7. AUTO-AS PASSENGER
        8. AUTO-AS DRIVER OR UNKNOWN
        9. UNKNOWN

| 14 | DEATHDRG | WHETHER DRUGS INVOLVED IN DEATH (1=YES, 0=NO) | -1. | 0 |
| 15 | DEATHALC | WHETHER ALCOHOL INVOLVED IN DEATH (1=YES, 0=NO) | -1. | 0 |

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE (YB3)

THE FOLLOWING DATA WERE TAKEN FROM THE INTAKE SUMMARY REPORT FILLED
OUT BY STAFF AT THE INTAKE CLINICS. COMMITMENTS REFER TO ADMISSIONS
TO THE YOUTH AUTHORITY THAT ARE DEFINED AS FIRST COMMITMENTS, NEW
COMMITMENTS (OCCURRING AFTER DISCHARGE FROM PAROLE) OR RECOMMITMENTS
(OFFENSES OCCURRING DURING PAROLE THAT RESULTED IN A NEW JURISTICTION
TERMINATION DATE). THIS DEFINITION DIFFERS FROM THAT USED ON THE
OFFENSE HISTORY FILE (CODED FROM RAP SHEET DATA). ON THAT FILE,
COMMITMENTS WERE AS DEFINED ADMISSIONS FOR WHICH AN OFFENSE OTHER
THAN 'PAROLE VIOLATION' WAS SHOWN AND THE DISPOSITION WAS 'YOUTH
AUTHORITY'.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
16	UNIFRM	UNIFORM PRIOR RECORD: CLINIC SUMMARY	-1.	0

        0. NONE
        1. 1,2 CONTACTS, NO COMMITMENTS
        2. 3-5 CONTACTS, NO COMMITMENTS
        3. 6+ CONTACTS, NO COMMITMENTS
        4. 1,2 CONTACTS, 1 COMMITMENT
        5. 3-5 CONTACTS, 1 COMMITMENT
        6. 6+ CONTACTS, 1 COMMITMENT
        7. 2+ COMMITMENTS

| 17 | ADSTATUS | ADMISSION STATUS: CURRENT INCARCERATION | -1. | 0 |

        *THIS VARIABLE INDICATES WHETHER THE CURRENT
        CONFINEMENT WAS CONSIDERED A RETURN FROM PAROLE
        FOR A PREVIOUS COMMITMENT OR RECOMMITMENT.
        0. 1ST, NEW OR RE-COMMITMENT
        1. 1ST RETURN FROM PAROLE
        2. 2ND RETURN FROM PAROLE
        3. 3RD RETURN FROM PAROLE
        4. 4TH+ RETURN FROM PAROLE

| 18 | FIRSTDEL | AGE AT FIRST DELINQUENT CONTACT | -1. | 0 |
| 19 | NARCOUSE | NARCOTICS USE HISTORY | -1. | 0 |

        *THE VALIDITY OF THESE DATA ARE UNCERTAIN
        1. DANGEROUS DRUGS
        2. MARIJUANA
        3. OPIATES
        4. DRUGS AND MARIJUANA
        5. DRUGS AND OPIATES
        6. MARIJUANA, OPIATES
        7. ALL THREE
        9. NONUSER OR NOT APPLICABLE

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB4)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE PAROLE RISK ASSESSMENT SCHEME
EMPLOYED BY THE CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY AT THE TIME OF THE YCRP
STUDY. DUE TO UNCERTAINTY AS TO THE DATA USED, THESE SCORES WERE
RECALCULATED USING DATA AVAILABLE AT THE TIME OF DATA ANALYSIS FOR
THE EARLY IDENTIFICATION OF THE CHRONIC OFFENDER PROJECT. THE
VARIABLES USED AND THE WEIGHTING FUNCTION CAN BE FOUND IN APPENDIX 2.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
20	BESCORE	BASE EXPECTANCY SCORE: ORIGINAL DATA	-1.	0
21	BESCORE2	BASE EXPECTANCY SCORE <CALC'D 5-15-81>	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM PAROLE OFFICERS AFTER 12 MONTHS
OF PAROLE EXPOSURE AS PART OF THE YCRP STUDY.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
22	DELINV	12MO PAROLE OFFICER RATING: DELINQ INVOLVEMENT	-1.	0
23	SOCBEHAV	12MO PAROLE OFFICER RATING: SOCIAL BEHAVIOR	-1.	0
24	SOCENV	12MO PAROLE OFFICER RATING: SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING I-LEVEL AND SUBTYPE CLASSIFICATIONS WERE DERIVED FROM
THE JESNESS I-LEVEL SEQUENTIAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM. SEE JESNESS
(1974) FOR A DESCRIPTION OF THE METHOD AND TYPES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
25	SUBTYPE	NEW SEQUENTIAL CLASSIFICATION: I-LEVEL SUBTYPE	-1.	0

    1. AA-UNSOCIALIZED, AGGRESSIVE
    2. AP-UNSOCIALIZED, PASSIVE
    3. CFM-IMMATURE CONFORMIST
    4. CFC-CULTURAL CONFORMIST
    5. MP-MANIPULATOR
    6. NA-NEUROTIC, ACTING OUT
    7. NX-NEUROTIC, ANXIOUS
    8. SE-SITUATIONAL EMOTIONAL
       REACTION
    9. CI-CULTURAL IDENTIFIER

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
26	ILEVEL	JESNESS INTERPERSONAL MATURITY LEVEL (I-LEVEL)	-1.	0

    2. I2
    3. I3
    4. I4

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB5)

THE FOLLOWING ARE ITEMS ON THE YOUTH OPINION POLL PRETEST. COPIES
OF THE PRETEST AND POSTTEST QUESTIONNAIRES ARE IN APPENDIX 3. THE
FOLLOWING LABELS ARE SHOWN AS THEY APPEAR ON THE SYSTEM FILE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
27	YFEELSCH	YOPPRE HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT SCHOOL?	-1.	0

    1. I HATE SCHOOL
    2. I DON'T LIKE SCH
    3. SCHOOL IS OK
    4. I LIKE MOST TIME
    5. LIKE SCH MUCH

28	YTCHLIKE	YOPPRE OF ALL TEACHERS, HOW MANY LIKED?	-1.	0

    1. HARDLY ANY
    2. A FEW
    3. SEVERAL
    4. MOST
    5. ALL

29	YGETALGT	YOPPRE ...GET ALONG WITH TEACHERS HERE?	-1.	0

    1. NOT TOO GOOD
    2. JUST OK
    3. FAIRLY GOOD
    4. GOOD
    5. VERY GOOD

30	YSUSPSCL	YOPPRE # TIMES SUSPENDED FROM SCHOOL?	-1.	0

    1. OVER 5
    2. 4 OR 5
    3. 2 OR 3
    4. ONCE
    5. NEVER

31	YPRINCPL	YOPPRE # TIMES SENT TO PRINCIPAL?	-1.	0

    1. OVER 10
    2. 5 TO 10
    3. 3 OR 4
    4. 1 OR 2
    5. NEVER

32	YDOWELL	YOPPRE ...EVER DO WELL IN SCHOOL?	-1.	0

    1. NO CHANCE
    2. VERY LITTLE CHNACE
    3. FAIR CHANCE
    4. GOOD CHANCE
    5. VERY GOOD CHANCE

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB6)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
33	YGETALGC	YOPPRE ...GET ALONG WITH YOUTH CNSLRS? 1. NOT GOOD 2. JUST OK 3. FAIR 4. GOOD 5. VERY GOOD	-1.	0
34	YREASON	YOPPRE MAIN REASON I GOT IN TRBL IN PAST 1. ACCIDENT 2. POLICE, JUDGES 3. FRIENDS 4. PARENTS, FAMILY 5. MYSELF	-1.	0
35	YWANTRBL	YOPPRE DID YOU ACTUALLY WANT...TROUBLE? 1. VERY SURE TRUE 2. QUITE SURE 3. DON'T KNOW 4. PRETTY SURE NOT TRUE 5. VERY SURE NOT TRUE	-1.	0
36	YEXPECT	YOPPRE EXPECT TO GET IN TROUBLE...LEAVE? 1. PRETTY SURE WILL 2. SOME CHANCE 3. NO IDEA 4. PRETTY SURE WON'T 5. VERY SURE WON'T	-1.	0
37	YCHANGE	YOPPRE NEEDS CHNG FOR ME TO AVOID TRBL... 1. NOTHING 2. POLICE, JUDGES 3. FRIENDS 4. PARENTS, FAMILY 5. ME	-1.	0
38	YSATISFD	YOPPRE FEEL SATISFD W SELF OR NEED CHG? 1. NO CHANGE 2. DON'T THINK NEED CHG 3. MAYBE I NEED TO CHG 4. FAIRLY SURE NEED CHG 5. VERY SURE I NEED CHG	-1.	0
39	YWILLCHG	YOPPRE THINK YOU'LL CHG HERE? HOW MUCH? 1. NOT AT ALL 2. VERY LITTLE 3. MAYBE A LITTLE 4. QUITE A BIT 5. A LOT	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB7)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
40	YTLKPROB	YOPPRE WANT TALK PERSNL PROBS IN GROUP? 1. VERY SURE WOULD 2. PRTTY SURE WOULD 3. MAYBE 4. PRTTY SURE NO 5. VERY SURE NO	-1.	0
41	YDOESJOB	YOPPRE IF BOY DOES JOB ASKED, SHOULD... 1. GET SOMETHING FOR IT 2. BE PRAISED FOR IT 3. BE TOLD THANKS 4. NOT EXPECT REWARDS 5. JUST DO AS TOLD	-1.	0
42	YREWARD	YOPPRE WHEN 13, REWARDED FOR REGLR JOB? 1. ALWAYS 2. USUALLY 3. SOMETIMES 4. HARDLY EVER 5. NEVER	-1.	0
43	YPRAISED	YOPPRE WHEN 13, PRAISD, THANKD FOR JOB? 1. ALWAYS 2. USUALLY 3. SOMETIMES 4. HARDLY EVER 5. NEVER	-1.	0
44	YCRITCIZ	YOPPRE DID JOB OK, CRITICZD NOT THANKD? 1. ALWAYS 2. USUALLY 3. SOMETIMES 4. HARDLY EVER 5. NEVER	-1.	0
45	YDSNTJOB	YOPPRE IF BOY DSN'T DO JOB, SHOULD BE... 1. PUNISHED <SPANKED> 2. PUNISHD <PRIVILEGES> 3. BAWLED OUT, SCOLDED 4. IGNORED, DO NOTHING 5. TALKED TO BY PARENTS	-1.	0
46	YDIDNTDO	YOPPRE WHEN 13 & DIDN'T DO JOB, I WAS... 1. PUNISHED <SPANKED> 2. PUNISHD <PRIVILEGES> 3. YELLED, SCREAMED AT 4. BAWLED OUT, SCOLDED 5. IGNORED, DID NOTHING 6. WE TALKED IT OVER	-1.	0

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
54	YTREATFM	YOPPRE SATISFIED W HOW YOU TREAT FAMILY?	-1.	0
		1. PERFECTLY SATISFIED		
		2. FAIRLY SATISFIED		
		3. NOT VERY SATISFIED		
		4. VERY DISSATISFIED		
55	YREFUSE	YOPPRE HOW OFTEN REFUSE PARENTS?	-1.	0
		1. ALMOST ALWAYS		
		2. MANY TIMES		
		3. SEVERAL		
		4. FEW TIMES		
		5. NEVER		
56	YSPERIOR	YOPPRE ...FEEL SUPERIOR TO OTHER BOYS?	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
57	YOTHLIKE	YOPPRE HOW SURE OTHERS LIKE YOU?	-1.	0
		1. VERY SURE DO		
		2. QUITE SURE DO		
		3. SOMEWHAT SURE		
		4. NO IDEA		
		5. PRETTY SURE NO		
58	YWRTHLSS	YOPPRE EVER THINK YOURSELF WORTHLESS?	-1.	0
		1. OFTEN		
		2. SOMETIMES		
		3. RARELY		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
59	YGRPFITE	YOPPRE MY GROUP FOUGHT ANOTHER	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. SEVERAL TIMES		
		3. A FEW TIMES		
		4. ONE TIME		
		5. NEVER		
60	YMUG	YOPPRE I HELPED JUMP SOMEBODY	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. SEVERAL TIMES		
		3. A FEW TIMES		
		4. ONE TIME		
		5. NEVER		

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
47	YASKPERM	YOPPRE NEED TO ASK PERMSSN TO GO OUT?	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
48	YFREETGO	YOPPRE AT HOME FREE TO COME AND GO...	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
49	YCOUNTON	YOPPRE I CAN COUNT ON MY PARENTS...	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
50	YTIMETLK	YOPPRE HOW MUCH TIME TALKING W PARENTS?	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE		
51	YSUCCESS	YOPPRE HOW MANY THNK YOUR FATH A SUCCSS?	-1.	0
		1. ALL		
		2. MOST		
		3. SOME		
		4. FEW		
		5. NONE		
52	YADMIREF	YOPPRE DO YOU ADMIRE YOUR FATHER?	-1.	0
		1. DEFINITELY		
		2. SOMEWHAT		
		3. TO SOME EXTENT		
		4. NOT VERY MUCH		
		5. DEFINITELY NOT		
53	YPARWANT	YOPPRE PARNTS ACT LIKE WANT ME TO CHG...	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE		

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB10)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
61	YMJPILLS	YOPPRE I USED MARIJUANA OR PEP PILLS	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. SEVERAL TIMES		
		3. A FEW TIMES		
		4. ONE TIME		
		5. NEVER		
62	YSNIFF	YOPPRE I TRIED TO GET KICKS SNIFFNG GLUE	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. SEVERAL TIMES		
		3. A FEW TIMES		
		4. ONE TIME		
		5. NEVER		
63	YHARDRUG	YOPPRE I USED NARCOTICS, NOT MARIJUANA	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. SEVERAL TIMES		
		3. A FEW TIMES		
		4. ONE TIME		
		5. NEVER		
64	YRANAWAY	YOPPRE I RAN AWAY FROM HOME	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. SEVERAL TIMES		
		3. A FEW TIMES		
		4. ONE TIME		
		5. NEVER		
65	YESCAPE	YOPPRE I TRIED OR DID RUN FROM INSTIT'N	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. SEVERAL TIMES		
		3. A FEW TIMES		
		4. ONE TIME		
		5. NEVER		
66	YVIOLCRI	YOPPRE I TOOK PART IN CRIME W WEAPONS	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. SEVERAL TIMES		
		3. A FEW TIMES		
		4. ONE TIME		
		5. NEVER		
67	YJOYRIDE	YOPPRE I JOYRODE OR STOLE CAR	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. SEVERAL TIMES		
		3. A FEW TIMES		
		4. ONE TIME		
		5. NEVER		

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB11)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
68	YBURGTFT	YOPPRE I TOOK PART IN BURGLARY OR THEFT	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. SEVERAL TIMES		
		3. A FEW TIMES		
		4. ONE TIME		
		5. NEVER		

THE FOLLOWING ARE ITEMS ON THE YOUTH OPINION POLL POSTTEST. COPIES OF THE PRETEST AND POSTTEST QUESTIONNAIRES ARE IN APPENDIX 3. THE FOLLOWING LABELS ARE SHOWN AS THEY APPEAR ON THE SYSTEM FILE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
69	XREASON	YOPPOS MAIN REASON I GOT IN TRBL WAS...	-1.	0
		1. ACCIDENT		
		2. POLICE, JUDGES		
		3. FRIENDS		
		4. PARENTS, FAMILY		
		5. MYSELF		
70	XLONER	YOPPOS I'M A LONER, GET IN TROUBLE ALONE	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
71	XDSNTJOB	YOPPOS IF BOY DSN'T DO JOB, SHOULD BE...	-1.	0
		1. PUNISHED <SPANKED>		
		2. PUNISHD <PRIVILEGES>		
		3. BAWLED OUT, SCOLDED		
		4. IGNORED, DO NOTHING		
		5. TALKED TO BY PARENTS		
72	XDOESJOB	YOPPOS IF A BOY DOES JOB ASKED, SHOULD..	-1.	0
		1. GET SOMETHING FOR IT		
		2. BE PRAISED FOR IT		
		3. BE TOLD THANKS		
		4. NOT EXPECT REWARDS		
		5. JUST DO AS TOLD		
73	XWANTRBL	YOPPOS DID YOU EVER WANT TO GET IN TRBL?	-1.	0
		1. VERY SURE TRUE		
		2. QUITE SURE		
		3. DON'T KNOW		
		4. PRETTY SURE NOT TRUE		
		5. VERY SURE NOT TRUE		

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB12)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
74	XFEELSCH	YOPPOS HERE, HOW DO U FEEL ABOUT SCHOOL?	-1.	0
		1. I HATE IT		
		2. DON'T LIKE IT		
		3. IT'S OK		
		4. LIKE IT MOSTLY		
		5. LIKE IT A LOT		
75	XTCHGOOD	YOPPOS HOW MNY TEACHRS HERE GOOD AT JOB?	-1.	0
		1. HARDLY ANY		
		2. A FEW		
		3. SEVERAL		
		4. MOST		
		5. ALL		
76	XTCHLIKE	YOPPOS HOW MNY TEACHERS HERE DID U LIKE?	-1.	0
		1. HARDLY ANY		
		2. A FEW		
		3. SEVERAL		
		4. MOST		
		5. ALL		
77	XTCHSAY	YOPPOS TEACHERS SAID GOOD THINGS TO ME	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		
78	XSCHHARD	YOPPOS HAD TO WORK HARD IN SCHOOL	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		
79	XCSLRTLK	YOPPOS SPENT TIME TALKING TO COUNSELOR?	-1.	0
		1. A GREAT DEAL		
		2. QUITE A BIT		
		3. A LITTLE		
		4. VERY LITTLE		
		5. NONE AT ALL		
80	XCULDTLK	YOPPOS HAD A CHANCE TO TALK OVER PROBS..	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB13)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
81	XUNDSTUD	YOPPOS MY COUNSELOR UNDERSTOOD ME	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		
82	XHELPDME	YOPPOS COUNSELOR HELPD ME EXPRESS SELF	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		
83	XKNEWFLD	YOPPOS MY COUNSELOR KNEW HIS FIELD	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		
84	XCONFDNT	YOPPOS MY COUNSELOR SEEMED CONFIDENT	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		
85	XSAIDGUD	YOPPOS COUNSELOR SAID GOOD THINGS TO ME	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		
86	XFAIR	YOPPOS HALL COUNSELORS WERE FAIR	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB14)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
87	XSTRICT	YOPPOS COUNSELORS ON HALL TOO STRICT	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		
88	XINSULTD	YOPPOS COUNSELORS ON HALL INSULTED ME	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		
89	XTUKPART	YOPPOS COULD YOU HELP MAKE RULES, PLANS?	-1.	0
		1. ALWAYS		
		2. USUALLY		
		3. SOMETIMES		
		4. HARDLY EVER		
		5. NEVER		
90	XHARDWRK	YOPPOS TO DO OK ON HALL HAD TO WORK HARD	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		
91	XHELPFND	YOPPOS SHOULD WARN IF FRIEND TO BE HURT?	-1.	0
		1. YES		
		2. NO		
92	XNITEMAN	YOPPOS ...WARN IF PLAN TO HURT NIGHTMAN?	-1.	0
		1. YES		
		2. NO		
93	XTELLRUN	YOPPOS SHOULD TELL ABOUT POSSBL ESCAPE?	-1.	0
		1. YES		
		2. NO		
94	XGRPFITE	YOPPOS IN HERE MY GROUP FOUGHT ANOTHER	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. SEVERAL TIMES		
		3. A FEW TIMES		
		4. ONE TIME		
		5. NEVER		

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB15)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
95	XBROKLAW	YOPPOS I BROKE LAWS WHILE HERE	-1.	0
		1. MANY TIMES		
		2. SEVERAL TIMES		
		3. A FEW TIMES		
		4. ONE TIME		
		5. NEVER		
96	XLIKBOYS	YOPPOS I LIKE THE BOYS HERE AS AT HOME	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		
97	XPLYDSAF	YOPPOS PLAYED SAFE, CNSLRS DON'T KNOW ME	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		
98	XKEEPFRM	YOPPOS ON HALL, BOYS KEEP STAFF IN DARK	-1.	0
		1. VERY STRONG AGREE		
		2. STRONGLY AGREE		
		3. AGREE A LITTLE		
		4. DISAGREE A LITTLE		
		5. STRONGLY DISAGREE		
		6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE		
99	XWRTHLSS	YOPPOS EVER THINK YOU'RE WORTHLESS?	-1.	0
		1. YES,OFTEN		
		2. YES,SOMETIMES		
		3. YES,RARELY		
		4. NO,HARDLY EVER		
		5. NO,NEVER		
100	XLIKEYOU	YOPPOS HOW SURE OTHERS LIKE YOU?	-1.	0
		1. VERY SURE		
		2. QUITE SURE		
		3. SOMEWHAT SURE		
		4. NO IDEA		
		5. PRETTY SURE DONT		

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB16)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
101	XSPERIOR	YOPPOS ...FEEL SUPERIOR TO OTHER BOYS? 1. ALWAYS 2. USUALLY 3. SOMETIMES 4. HARDLY EVER 5. NEVER	-1.	0
102	XLIKESLF	YOPPOS I LIKE MYSELF, GLAD I'M ME 1. VERY STRONG AGREE 2. STRONGLY AGREE 3. AGREE A LITTLE 4. DISAGREE A LITTLE 5. STRONGLY DISAGREE 6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE	-1.	0
103	XADDICTD	YOPPOS WHEN I CAME, I WAS ADDICTED 1. VERY STRONG AGREE 2. STRONGLY AGREE 3. AGREE A LITTLE 4. DISAGREE A LITTLE 5. STRONGLY DISAGREE 6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE	-1.	0
104	XPOTDANG	YOPPOS POT NO MORE DANGER THAN CIGS, ALC 1. VERY STRONG AGREE 2. STRONGLY AGREE 3. AGREE A LITTLE 4. DISAGREE A LITTLE 5. STRONGLY DISAGREE 6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE	-1.	0
105	XUSEDRGS	YOPPOS AT HOME, MAY USE NARCOTICS, DRUGS 1. VERY STRONG AGREE 2. STRONGLY AGREE 3. AGREE A LITTLE 4. DISAGREE A LITTLE 5. STRONGLY DISAGREE 6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE	-1.	0
106	XDOPEDNG	YOPPOS DANGERS OF DOPE > POSSBL PLEASURE 1. VERY STRONG AGREE 2. STRONGLY AGREE 3. AGREE A LITTLE 4. DISAGREE A LITTLE 5. STRONGLY DISAGREE 6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB17)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
107	XWONTUSE	YOPPOS I WILL NEVER USE HARD NARCOTICS 1. VERY STRONG AGREE 2. STRONGLY AGREE 3. AGREE A LITTLE 4. DISAGREE A LITTLE 5. STRONGLY DISAGREE 6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE	-1.	0
108	XCHNGPLN	YOPPOS SINCE BEEN HERE, I'VE CHNGD PLANS 1. VERY STRONG AGREE 2. STRONGLY AGREE 3. AGREE A LITTLE 4. DISAGREE A LITTLE 5. STRONGLY DISAGREE 6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE	-1.	0
109	XGOINGTO	YOPPOS WHEN I GET HOME, I'M GOING TO... 1. GO BACK TO SCHOOL 2. GET A JOB 3. SCHOOL AND JOB 4. NO IDEA 5. PART TIME WORK 6. LONG VACATION	-1.	0
110	XLUKDSLF	YOPPOS HERE, I WORKED HARD TO FACE PROBS 1. VERY STRONG AGREE 2. STRONGLY AGREE 3. AGREE A LITTLE 4. DISAGREE A LITTLE 5. STRONGLY DISAGREE 6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE	-1.	0
111	XPROBPAR	YOPPOS HAVEN'T SETTLED PROBS W PARENTS 1. VERY STRONG AGREE 2. STRONGLY AGREE 3. AGREE A LITTLE 4. DISAGREE A LITTLE 5. STRONGLY DISAGREE 6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE	-1.	0
112	XREARRST	YOPPOS WHEN YOU LEAVE, GET ARRSTD AGAIN? 1. PRETTY SURE WILL 2. SOME CHANCE WILL 3. NO IDEA 4. PRETTY SURE WON'T 5. VERY SURE WON'T	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB18)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
113	XINCNTRL	YOPPOS I'M IN CONTROL OF MY LIFE	-1.	0

1. VERY STRONG AGREE
2. STRONGLY AGREE
3. AGREE A LITTLE
4. DISAGREE A LITTLE
5. STRONGLY DISAGREE
6. VERY STRONG DISAGREE

THE FOLLOWING ARE T-SCORE EQUIVALENTS FOR PRETEST JESNESS
TRAIT SCALE SCORES (SEE PROJECT HISTORY OR JESNESS, 1983A).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
114	YSOCMAL	PRE JI T-SCORE: SOCIAL MALADJUSTMENT	-1.	0
115	YVALORNT	PRE JI T-SCORE: VALUE ORIENTATION	-1.	0
116	YIMMATUR	PRE JI T-SCORE: IMMATURITY	-1.	0
117	YAUTISM	PRE JI T-SCORE: AUTISM	-1.	0
118	YALIEN	PRE JI T-SCORE: ALIENATION	-1.	0
119	YMANAGGR	PRE JI T-SCORE: MANIFEST AGGRESSION	-1.	0
120	YWITHDRW	PRE JI T-SCORE: WITHDRAWAL	-1.	0
121	YSOCANX	PRE JI T-SCORE: SOCIAL ANXIETY	-1.	0
122	YREPRESS	PRE JI T-SCORE: REPRESSION	-1.	0
123	YDENIAL	PRE JI T-SCORE: DENIAL	-1.	0
124	YASOCIND	PRE JI T-SCORE: ASOCIAL INDEX	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING ARE T-SCORE EQUIVALENTS FOR POSTTEST JESNESS INVENTORY
TRAIT SCALE SCORES (SEE PROJECT HISTORY OR JESNESS, 1983A).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
125	XSOCMAL	POST JI T-SCORE: SOCIAL MALADJUSTMENT	-1.	0
126	XVALORNT	POST JI T-SCORE: VALUE ORIENTATION	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB19)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
127	XIMMATUR	POST JI T-SCORE: IMMATURITY	-1.	0
128	XAUTISM	POST JI T-SCORE: AUTISM	-1.	0
129	XALIEN	POST JI T-SCORE: ALIENATION	-1.	0
130	XMANAGGR	POST JI T-SCORE: MANIFEST AGGRESSION	-1.	0
131	XWITHDRW	POST JI T-SCORE: WITHDRAWAL	-1.	0
132	XSOCANX	POST JI T-SCORE: SOCIAL ANXIETY	-1.	0
133	XREPRESS	POST JI T-SCORE: REPRESSION	-1.	0
134	XDENIAL	POST JI T-SCORE: DENIAL	-1.	0
135	XASOCIND	POST JI T-SCORE: ASOCIAL INDEX	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES ARE T-SCORE EQUIVALENTS FOR JESNESS BEHAVIOR
CHECKLIST SCALES (JESNESS, 1971) MADE COMPARABLE TO SCALES AVAILABLE
FOR THE PRESTON SAMPLE. THEY WERE DERIVED BY TRANSFORMING OR
COMBINING (THROUGH AVERAGING) VARIOUS PRETEST OBSERVER RATINGS
OBTAINED FOR THIS SAMPLE. THE SCALES USED AND THE TRANSFORMATION
FUNCTIONS ARE SHOWN.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
136	OBTRUSIV	PRESTON EQUIV: PRE BCL OBTRUSIVENESS (T-SCORE) *100 MINUS UNOBTRUSIVENESS (100-YOCLUNOB).	-1.	0
137	CONFRMTY	PRESTON EQUIV: PRE BCL CONFORMITY (T-SCORE) *AVERAGE OF FRIENDLINESS, CONSIDERATENESS AND CONFORMITY (100-(YOCLFRND+YOCLCONS+YOCLCONF)/3).	-1.	0
138	SOCIMMTY	PRESTON EQUIV: PRE BCL SOCIAL IMMATURITY (T) *100 MINUS THE AVERAGE OF SOCIABILITY AND SOCIAL CONTROL (100-(YOCLSBLT+YOCLSCON)/2).	-1.	0
139	ALIENATN	PRESTON EQUIV: PRE BCL ALIENATION (T-SCORE) *100 MINUS RAPPORT (100-YOCLRAPP).	-1.	0
140	SPCHPROB	PRESTON EQUIV: PRE BCL SPEECH PROBLEMS (T-SCORE) *100 MINUS COMMUNICATION (100-YOCLCOMM).	-1.	0
141	RESPONBL	PRESTON EQUIV: PRE BCL RESPONSIBILITY (T-SCORE) *SAME AS RESPONSIBILITY (YOCLRESP)	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB20)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
142	PERTURBL	PRESTON EQUIV: PRE BCL PERTURBABILITY (T-SCORE) ×100 MINUS THE AVERAGE OF INDEPENDENCE AND CALMNESS (100-(YOCLINDP+YOCLCALM)/2).	-1.	0
143	HOSTILTY	PRESTON EQUIV: PRE BCL HOSTILITY (T-SCORE) ×100 MINUS ANGER CONTROL (100-YOCLACON).	-1.	0
144	DEPRESSN	PRESTON EQUIV: PRE BCL DEPRESSION (T-SCORE) ×100 MINUS ENTHUSIASM (100-YOCLENTH)	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES ARE T-SCORE EQUIVALENTS OF PRETEST SCORES ON THE JESNESS BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST SELF-APPRAISAL FORM. FOR A DESCRIPTION OF THE SCALES, SEE JESNESS (1971).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
145	YSCLUNOB	PRE S-A JBCL T-SCORE: UNOBTRUSIVENESS	-1.	0
146	YSCLFRND	PRE S-A JBCL T-SCORE: FRIENDLINESS	-1.	0
147	YSCLRESP	PRE S-A JBCL T-SCORE: RESPONSIBILITY	-1.	0
148	YSCLCONS	PRE S-A JBCL T-SCORE: CONSIDERATENESS	-1.	0
149	YSCLINDP	PRE S-A JBCL T-SCORE: INDEPENDENCE	-1.	0
150	YSCLRAPP	PRE S-A JBCL T-SCORE: RAPPORT	-1.	0
151	YSCLENTH	PRE S-A JBCL T-SCORE: ENTHUSIASM	-1.	0
152	YSCLSBLT	PRE S-A JBCL T-SCORE: SOCIABILITY	-1.	0
153	YSCLCONF	PRE S-A JBCL T-SCORE: CONFORMITY	-1.	0
154	YSCLCALM	PRE S-A JBCL T-SCORE: CALMNESS	-1.	0
155	YSCLCOMM	PRE S-A JBCL T-SCORE: COMMUNICATION	-1.	0
156	YSCLINST	PRE S-A JBCL T-SCORE: INSIGHT	-1.	0
157	YSCLSCON	PRE S-A JBCL T-SCORE: SOCIAL CONTROL	-1.	0
158	YSCLACON	PRE S-A JBCL T-SCORE: ANGER CONTROL	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB21)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES ARE T-SCORE EQUIVALENTS OF PRETEST SCORES ON THE JESNESS BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST OBSERVER RATINGS. FOR A DESCRIPTION OF THE SCALES, SEE JESNESS (1971).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
159	YOCLUNOB	PRE OBS JBCL T-SCORE: UNOBTRUSIVENESS	-1.	0
160	YOCLFRND	PRE OBS JBCL T-SCORE: FRIENDLINESS	-1.	0
161	YOCLRESP	PRE OBS JBCL T-SCORE: RESPONSIBILITY	-1.	0
162	YOCLCONS	PRE OBS JBCL T-SCORE: CONSIDERATENESS	-1.	0
163	YOCLINDP	PRE OBS JBCL T-SCORE: INDEPENDENCE	-1.	0
164	YOCLRAPP	PRE OBS JBCL T-SCORE: RAPPORT	-1.	0
165	YOCLENTH	PRE OBS JBCL T-SCORE: ENTHUSIASM	-1.	0
166	YOCLSBLT	PRE OBS JBCL T-SCORE: SOCIABILITY	-1.	0
167	YOCLCONF	PRE OBS JBCL T-SCORE: CONFORMITY	-1.	0
168	YOCLCALM	PRE OBS JBCL T-SCORE: CALMNESS	-1.	0
169	YOCLCOMM	PRE OBS JBCL T-SCORE: COMMUNICATION	-1.	0
170	YOCLINST	PRE OBS JBCL T-SCORE: INSIGHT	-1.	0
171	YOCLSCON	PRE OBS JBCL T-SCORE: SOCIAL CONTROL	-1.	0
172	YOCLACON	PRE OBS JBCL T-SCORE: ANGER CONTROL	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES ARE T-SCORE EQUIVALENTS OF POSTTEST SCORES ON THE JESNESS BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST SELF-APPRAISAL FORM. FOR A DESCRIPTION OF THE SCALES, SEE JESNESS (1971).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
173	XSCLUNOB	POST S-A JBCL T-SCORE: UNOBTRUSIVENESS	-1.	0
174	XSCLFRND	POST S-A JBCL T-SCORE: FRIENDLINESS	-1.	0
175	XSCLRESP	POST S-A JBCL T-SCORE: RESPONSIBILITY	-1.	0
176	XSCLCONS	POST S-A JBCL T-SCORE: CONSIDERATENESS	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB22)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
177	XSCLINDP	POST S-A JBCL T-SCORE: INDEPENDENCE	-1.	0
178	XSCLRAPP	POST S-A JBCL T-SCORE: RAPPORT	-1.	0
179	XSCLENTH	POST S-A JBCL T-SCORE: ENTHUSIASM	-1.	0
180	XSCLSBLT	POST S-A JBCL T-SCORE: SOCIABILITY	-1.	0
181	XSCLCONF	POST S-A JBCL T-SCORE: CONFORMITY	-1.	0
182	XSCLCALM	POST S-A JBCL T-SCORE: CALMNESS	-1.	0
183	XSCLCOMM	POST S-A JBCL T-SCORE: COMMUNICATION	-1.	0
184	XSCLINST	POST S-A JBCL T-SCORE: INSIGHT	-1.	0
185	XSCLSCON	POST S-A JBCL T-SCORE: SOCIAL CONTROL	-1.	0
186	XSCLACON	POST S-A JBCL T-SCORE: ANGER CONTROL	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES ARE T-SCORE EQUIVALENTS OF POSTTEST SCORES ON THE JESNESS BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST OBSERVER RATINGS. FOR A DESCRIPTION OF THE SCALES, SEE JESNESS (1971).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
187	XOCLUNOB	POST OBS JBCL T-SCORE: UNOBTRUSIVENESS	-1.	0
188	XOCLFRND	POST OBS JBCL T-SCORE: FRIENDLINESS	-1.	0
189	XOCLRESP	POST OBS JBCL T-SCORE: RESPONSIBILITY	-1.	0
190	XOCLCONS	POST OBS JBCL T-SCORE: CONSIDERATENESS	-1.	0
191	XOCLINDP	POST OBS JBCL T-SCORE: INDEPENDENCE	-1.	0
192	XOCLRAPP	POST OBS JBCL T-SCORE: RAPPORT	-1.	0
193	XOCLENTH	POST OBS JBCL T-SCORE: ENTHUSIASM	-1.	0
194	XOCLSBLT	POST OBS JBCL T-SCORE: SOCIABILITY	-1.	0
195	XOCLCONF	POST OBS JBCL T-SCORE: CONFORMITY	-1.	0
196	XOCLCALM	POST OBS JBCL T-SCORE: CALMNESS	-1.	0
197	XOCLCOMM	POST OBS JBCL T-SCORE: COMMUNICATION	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB23)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
198	XOCLINST	POST OBS JBCL T-SCORE: INSIGHT	-1.	0
199	XOCLSCON	POST OBS JBCL T-SCORE: SOCIAL CONTROL	-1.	0
200	XOCLACON	POST OBS JBCL T-SCORE: ANGER CONTROL	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES ARE GRADE-LEVEL EQUIVALENCE SCORES ON THE GATES-MACGINITIE READING TEST. SCORES HAVE ONE DECIMAL PLACE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
201	YGTESTNO	GATES READING SURVEY NUMBER: PRETEST	-1.	0
202	YGVOCAB	PRE GATES READING: VOCABULARY GRADE LEVEL	-1.0	1
203	YGCOMP	PRE GATES READING: COMPREHENSION GRADE LEVEL	-1.0	1
204	VERBACH	PRE GATES VERBAL ACHIEVEMENT (AVG VOC+COMP)	-1.0	1

*THE AVERAGE OF SCORES ON VOCABULARY AND COMPREHENSION.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
205	XGTESTNO	GATES READING SURVEY NUMBER: POSTTEST	-1.	0
206	XGVOCAB	POST GATES READING: VOCAB GRADE LEVEL	-1.0	1
207	XGCOMP	POST GATES READING: COMPRHSN GRADE LEVEL	-1.0	1

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES ARE COMPREHENSIVE TEST OF BASIC SKILL (CTBS) ARITHMETIC SCORES. GRADE EQUIVALENT SCORES HAVE ONE DECIMAL PLACE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
208	YCTBSLVL	COMP TEST BASIC SKILLS LEVEL: PRETEST	-1.	0
209	YCTBSART	PRE CTBS: ARITHMETIC RAW SCORE	-1.	0
210	YCTBSGRD	PRE CTBS: ARITHMETIC GRADE EQUIVALENT	-1.0	1
211	YCTBSSTD	PRE CTBS: ARITHMETIC STANDARD SCORE	-1.	0
212	XCTBSLVL	COMP TEST BASIC SKILLS LEVEL: POSTTEST	-1.	0
213	XCTBSART	POST CTBS: ARITHMETIC RAW SCORE	-1.	0
214	XCTBSGRD	POST CTBS: ARITHMETIC GRADE EQUIVALENT	-1.0	1
215	XCTBSSTD	POST CTBS: ARITHMETIC STANDARD SCORE	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB24)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE AVERAGE MONTHLY CHANGE IN THE
ABOVE TEST SCORES. THEY MAY CONTAIN NEGATIVE VALUES (INDICATING A
DECREASE IN SCORES OVERALL) AND CONTAIN TWO DECIMAL PLACES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
216	GAINVOC	MONTHLY GAIN SCORE: GATES VOCABULARY	999.00	2
217	GAINCOMP	MONTHLY GAIN SCORE: GATES COMPREHENSION	999.00	2
218	GAINMATH	MONTHLY GAIN SCORE: CTBS ARITHMETIC	999.00	2

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES ARE T-SCORES (BASED ON WITHIN-SAMPLE NORMS)
ON THE LOEVINGER EGO LEVEL TEST (LOEVINGER, 1970). SEE JESNESS, ET AL
(1972) FOR MORE DETAILS. EGO LEVELS WERE DEFINED AS FOLLOWS:

0-33 = I2	49-53 = I3
34-39 = 2 DELTA	54-62 = I3/4
40-44 = DELTA	63-68 = I4
45-48 = DELTA 3	69-74 = I4/5

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
219	LOEVPRE	PRETEST LOEVINGER EGO LEVEL T-SCORE	-1.	0
220	LOEVPOST	POSTTEST LOEVINGER EGO LEVEL T-SCORE	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES WERE CONSTRUCTED FROM ITEMS ON THE YOUTH
OPINION POLL (YOP). ITEM SELECTION WAS BASED UPON FACTOR ANALYSIS.
FOR EACH SCALE, MISSING VALUES WERE ASSIGNED IF ANY OF THE ITEMS
INCLUDED IN THE SCALE WERE MISSING. THE ITEMS MAKING UP THE SCALES,
THEIR POSITIONS ON THE FILE < >, AND THE EQUATIONS USED TO CALCULATE
THE SCORES ARE SHOWN. IN PREPARING THE PUBLIC USE FILE, SCALES WERE
RESCORED SO THAT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE LEGITIMATE VALUE WAS '1' IN
EACH CASE. THE CURRENT RANGE AND MEAN FOR EACH SCALE ARE SHOWN.

THE FOLLOWING SCALES WERE TAKEN PRIMARILY FROM THE PRETEST.
EQUIVALENT POSTTEST ITEMS WERE SOMETIMES INCLUDED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
221	SRDTYPE	TYPOLOGY BASED ON SELF-REPORT DELINQUENCY	-1.	0

    1. VIOLENT
    2. BURGLARY-THEFT
    3. RUNAWAY-JOYRIDE
    4. DRUGS
    5. NOTHING

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB25)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
222	SRDVIOL	SELF-REPORTED VIOLENT DELINQUENCY	-1.	0

$*11 - YGRPFITE<59> - YMUG<60>$

RANGE = 1-9
MEAN = 2.97
N = 935

223	SRDVECON	SELF-REPORTED VIOLENT-ECONOMIC DELINQUENCY	-1.	0

$*11 - YVIOLCRI<66> - YBURGTFT<68>$

RANGE = 1-9
MEAN = 3.61
N = 932

224	DRUGGER	SELF-REPORTED DRUG USE	-1.	0

$*22 - YMJPILLS<61> - YSNIFF<62> - YHARDRUG<63> - XADDICTD<103>$

RANGE = 1-18
MEAN = 7.41
N = 809

225	RUNAWAY	SELF-REPORTED RUNAWAY, ESCAPE AND JOYRIDE	-1.	0

$*16 - YRANAWAY<64> - YESCAPE<65> - YJOYRIDE<67>$

RANGE = 1-13
MEAN = 4.84
N = 933

226	PRAISED	YOP FAMILY FACTOR: PRAISED FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR	-1.	0

$*11 - YREWARD<42> - YPRAISED<43>$

RANGE = 1-9
MEAN = 5.32
N = 938

227	JOBDONE	YOP FAMILY FACTOR: REWARDED FOR DOING JOBS	-1.	0

$*11 - YDOESJOB<41> - XDOESJOB<72>$

RANGE = 1-9
MEAN = 4.08
N = 822

228	JOBPUN	YOP FAMILY FACTOR: NOT PUNISHED HARSHLY	-1.	0

$*YDSNTJOB<45> + YDIDNTDO<46> + XDSNTJOB<72> - 2$

RANGE = 1-14
MEAN = 10.45
N = 805

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB26)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
229	CHGSELF	YOP ATTITUDE FACTOR: FELT NEED TO CHANGE SELF	-1.	0

*YCHANGE<37> + YSATISFD<38> + YWILLCHG<39> - 2

```
        RANGE = 1-13
        MEAN = 9.23
        N = 921
```

| 230 | DONTWANT | YOP ATT FACTOR: DIDN'T WANT TO GET IN TROUBLE | -1. | 0 |

*11 - YWANTRBL<35> - XWANTRBL<73>

```
        RANGE = 1-9
        MEAN = 3.38
        N = 824
```

| 231 | WANTHELP | YOP ATT FACTOR: DESIRE FOR HELP WITH PROBLEMS | -1. | 0 |

*YGETALGC<33> + (5-YTLKPROB<40>)

```
        RANGE = 1-9
        MEAN = 6.11
        N = 938
```

| 232 | SUPERIOR | YOP ATTITUDE FACTOR: FEELINGS OF SUPERIORITY | -1. | 0 |

*11 - YSPERIOR<56> - XSPERIOR<101>

```
        RANGE = 1-9
        MEAN = 4.54
        N = 810
```

THE FOLLOWING SCALES WERE TAKEN FROM THE POSTTEST AND REFER TO
ATTITUDES AND BEHAVIOR DURING THE YOUTH AUTHORITY STAY.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
233	ATYASCH	POST YOP FACTOR: LIKING OF YA SCHOOL	-1.	0

*XFEELSCL<74> + XTCHGOOD<75> + XTCHLIKE<76> +
(6-XTCHSAY<77>) - 2

```
        RANGE = 1-18
        MEAN = 11.74
        N = 841
```

| 235 | OKSTAFF | POST YOP FACTOR: STAFF EVALUATION (BAD-GOOD) | -1. | 0 |

*19 - XKNEWFLD<83> - XCONFDNT<84> - XSAIDGUD<85>

```
        RANGE = 1-16
        MEAN = 12.33
        N = 850
```

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE   (YB27)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
235	FAIRSTFF	POST YOP FACTOR: STAFF EVALUATION (FAIRNESS)	-1.	0

*XSTRICT<87> + XINSULTD<88> + XPLYDSAF<97> +
XKEEPFRM<98> + (6-XFAIR<86>)

```
        RANGE = 2-26
        MEAN = 15.82
        N = 749
```

| 236 | POSCOUNS | POST YOP FACTOR: POSITIV COUNSELING EXPERIENCE | -1. | 0 |

*24 - XCSLRTLK<79> - XCULDTLK<80> - XUNDSTUD<81> -
XHELPDME<82>

```
        RANGE = 1-20
        MEAN = 14.59
        N = 852
```

| 237 | WHILEIN | POST YOP FACTOR: LAW BREAKING IN INSTITUTION | -1. | 0 |

*11 - XGRPFITE<94> - XBROKLAW<95>

```
        RANGE = 1-9
        MEAN = 2.48
        N = 854
```

| 238 | INFORMER | POST YOP FACTOR: WILLNGNESS TO INFORM TO STAFF | -1. | 0 |

*7 - XHELPFND<91> - XNITEMAN<92> - XTELLRUN<93>

```
        RANGE = 1-4
        MEAN = 3.06
        N = 797
```

| 239 | NODRUGS | POST YOP FACTOR: WON'T USE DRUGS AFTER YA | -1. | 0 |

*XUSEDRGS<105> + (6-XDOPEDNG<106>) +
(6-XWONTUSE<107>)

```
        RANGE = 1-16
        MEAN = 12.30
        N = 836
```

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE (YB28)

THE FOLLOWING SCALES WERE CONSTRUCTED SO AS TO BE SIMILAR IN
CONTENT TO SCALES DEVELOPED FOR THE PRESTON SAMPLE. THEY WERE
USED IN MULTIVARIATE ANALYSES PREDICTING SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
240	IMNOGOOD	PRESTON EQUIV: LOW SELF-IMAGE	-1.	0

×YOTHLIKE<57> + (5-YWRTHLSS<58>) +
(5-XWRTHLSS<99>) + XLIKEYOU<100> +
XLIKESLF<102> - 2

RANGE = 1-19
MEAN = 7.29
N = 807

| 241 | OKDAD | PRESTON EQUIV: FATHER ADMIRED BY OTHERS | -1. | 0 |

×11 - YSUCCESS<51> - YADMIREF<52>

RANGE = 1-9
MEAN = 6.32
N = 882

| 242 | SUPERVIS | PRESTON EQUIV: LOW PARENTAL SUPERVISION | -1. | 0 |

×(5-YASPERM<47>) + YFREETGO<48>

RANGE = 1-9
MEAN = 5.27
N = 935

| 243 | OKTOFLKS | PRESTON EQUIV: ACCEPTANCE OF PARENTS (BY KID) | -1. | 0 |

×YPARWANT<53> + (4-YTREATFM<54>) + YREFUSE<55> - 1

RANGE = 1-12
MEAN = 5.68
N = 927

| 244 | OKTREATD | PRESTON EQUIV: TREATED WELL AT HOME | -1. | 0 |

×11 - YCOUNTON<49> - YTIMETLK<50>

RANGE = 1-9
MEAN = 6.40
N = 937

| 245 | MYFAULT | PRESTON EQUIV: BLAMES SELF FOR TROUBLE | -1. | 0 |

×YREASON<34> + XREASON<69> - 1

RANGE = 1-9
MEAN = 7.62
N = 815

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP BACKGROUND FILE (YB29)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
246	LONER	PRESTON EQUIV: FEW COMPANIONS IN CRIME	-1.	0

×6 - XLONER<70>

RANGE = 1-5
MEAN = 2.91
N = 853

| 247 | IVECHGD | PRESTON EQUIV: FELT HE'D CHANGED AT YA | -1. | 0 |

×13 - XCHNGPLN<108> - XLUKDSLF<110>

RANGE = 1-11
MEAN = 9.22
N = 845

| 248 | IQUIT | PRESTON EQUIV: WON'T COMMIT MORE CRIMES | -1. | 0 |

×YEXPECT<36> + XREARRST<112> - 1

RANGE = 1-9
MEAN = 7.42
N = 820

| 249 | DISCPROB | PRESTON EQUIV: SCHOOL BEHAVIOR PROBLEMS | -1. | 0 |

×11 - YSUSPSCL<30> + YPRINCPL<31>

RANGE = 1-9
MEAN = 6.00
N = 937

| 250 | PREYASCH | PRESTON EQUIV: PRE-YA SCHOOL ATTITUDE | -1. | 0 |

×YFEELSCH<27> + YTCHLIKE<28> + YGETALGT<29> +
YDOWELL<32> - 3

RANGE = 1-17
MEAN = 11.34
N = 937

DATA DICTIONARY LISTING: FRICOT BACKGROUND DATA FILE

THIS FILE CONTAINS AN ANNOTATED DOCUMENTATION FOR THE VARIABLES
ON THE BACKGROUND DATA FILE FOR THE FRICOT RANCH STUDY (FRICOT)
SAMPLE. THESE DATA WERE COLLECTED AS PART OF THE FRICOT STUDY
(1960-1963). THE FILE IS AN SPSS SYSTEM FILE, AND THE FOLLOWING
INFORMATION PARALLELS THAT OBTAINED FROM A 'LIST FILEINFO' RUN.
REFERENCES TO LABELS AND OTHER INFORMATION ON THE FILE ARE INCLUDED.
OFFICIAL ARREST DATA THROUGH 1980 FOR THESE CASES ARE ON THE FRICOT
FOLLOWUP ARREST HISTORY FILE.

FILE NAME: 'FRICOT'

N OF CASES: 210   (FB1)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
1	SEQNUM	SPSS VARIABLE: CASE SEQUENCE NUMBER	NONE	0
2	SUBFILE	SPSS VARIABLE: SUBFILE (NO SUBFILE STRUCTURE)	NONE	A
3	CASWGT	SPSS VARIABLE: CASE WEIGHT (ALL EQUAL)	NONE	4
4	IDNUMBER	FRICOT=30,000+SEQNUM <SORTED ON YA#>	NONE	0

       *ID NUMBERS ON THIS FILE WILL MATCH THOSE ON THE FRICOT
       ARREST HISTORY FILE. THEY WERE ASSIGNED AFTER SORTING
       THE FILE BY ORIGINAL YOUTH AUTHORITY ID NUMBER. NAMES
       AND OTHER ID NUMBERS (YA, CI&I, FBI) ARE MAINTAINED BY
       THE PRODUCER AND ARE PROTECTED BY CONFIDENTIALITY RULES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
5	GROUP	FRICOT STUDY: EXPERIMENTAL VS CONTROL 1. EXPERIMENTALS 2. CONTROLS	NONE	0
6	ETHNICTY	ETHNICITY FROM BACKGROUND DATA SET 1. WHITE 2. BLACK 3. HISPANIC 4. FILIPINO AMERICAN 5. ASIAN 6. NATIVE AMERICAN 8. OTHER 9. UNKNOWN	-1.	0
7	AGE	AGE AT ENTRY: CURRENT YA TERM	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB2)

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM CYA FILES, RAP SHEETS OR
THE CALIFORNIA BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS DURING 1980. SOME DEATHS
(EG., OUT-OF-STATE) MAY NOT HAVE BEEN KNOWN TO THESE AGENCIES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
8	DEATHMO	MONTH OF DEATH (UNKNOWN=99)	-1.	0
9	DEATHDAY	DAY OF DEATH (UNKNOWN=99)	-1.	0
10	DEATHYR	YEAR OF DEATH (UNKNOWN=99)	-1.	0
11	DEATHTYP	TYPE OF DEATH 1. HOMICIDE 2. SUICIDE 3. ACCIDENT 4. NATURAL CAUSES 9. UNKNOWN	-1.	0
12	DEATHAGT	AGENT OR CAUSE OF DEATH 1. GUNSHOT 2. KNIFING 3. DRUGS 4. ALCOHOL 5. HANGING-STRANGLE 6. BURNING 7. ASPHYXIATION, POISONING 8. AUTO OR CYCLE 9. NATURAL CAUSES 10. OTHER 11. RAZOR BLADE 12. DROWNING 13. FELL OFF CLIFF 99. UNKNOWN	-1.	0
13	DEATHLOC	LOCATION OF DEATH 1. STREET- PUBLIC PLACE 2. RESIDENCE OR PRIVATE POOL 3. DURING A CRIME 4. JAIL 5. PRISON 6. HOSPITAL: MENTAL OR OTHER 7. AUTO-AS PASSENGER 8. AUTO-AS DRIVER OR UNKNOWN 9. UNKNOWN	-1.	0
14	DEATHDRG	WHETHER DRUGS INVOLVED IN DEATH (1=YES, 0=NO)	-1.	0
15	DEATHALC	WHETHER ALCOHOL INVOLVED IN DEATH (1=YES, 0=NO)	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB3)

THE FOLLOWING JESNESS INTERPERSONAL MATURITY LEVEL (I-LEVEL) AND
SUBTYPE CLASSIFICATIONS WERE DERIVED AFTER THE FRICOT PROJECT WAS
COMPLETED AND ARE BASED ON CLINICAL ASSESSMENTS OF EMPRICAL DATA.
THESE VARIABLES WERE USED IN THE EARLY IDENTIFICATION OF THE CHRONIC
OFFENDER PROJECT DATA ANALYSIS. FOR A DESCRIPTION OF THE TYPES, SEE
JESNESS (1974).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
16	SUBTYPE	JESNESS I-LEVEL SUBTYPE (CLINICAL ASSESSMENT)	-1.	0
		1. AA-UNSOCIALIZED, AGGRESSIVE		
		2. AP-UNSOCIALIZED, PASSIVE		
		3. CFM-IMMATURE CONFORMIST		
		4. CFC-CULTURAL CONFORMIST		
		5. MP-MANIPULATOR		
		6. NA-NEUROTIC, ACTING OUT		
		7. NX-NEUROTIC, ANXIOUS		
		8. SE-SITUATIONAL EMOTIONAL REACTION		
		9. CI-CULTURAL IDENTIFIER		
17	ILEVEL	JESNESS I-LEVEL (CLINICAL ASSESSMENT)	-1.	0
		2. I2		
		3. I3		
		4. I4		

THE FOLLOWING I-LEVEL AND SUBTYPE CLASSIFICATIONS WERE RECENTLY
ADDED TO THE FILE. THEY ARE BASED ON A NEW, HAND-SCORING PROCEDURE
JESNESS (1983). SECONDARY DIAGNOSES INDICATE A DUAL CLASSIFICATION.
DATA WERE NOT AVAILABLE FOR ALL MEMBERS OF THE SAMPLE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
18	HSUBTYP1	HAND-SCORE I-LEVEL SUBTYPE: PRIMARY DIAGNOSIS	-1.	0
		1. AA-UNSOCIALIZED, AGGRESSIVE		
		2. AP-UNSOCIALIZED, PASSIVE		
		3. CFM-IMMATURE CONFORMIST		
		4. CFC-CULTURAL CONFORMIST		
		5. MP-MANIPULATOR		
		6. NA-NEUROTIC, ACTING OUT		
		7. NX-NEUROTIC, ANXIOUS		
		8. SE-SITUATIONAL EMOTIONAL REACTION		
		9. CI-CULTURAL IDENTIFIER		

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB4)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
19	HSUBTYP2	HAND-SCORE I-LEVEL SUBTYPE: SECNDRY DIAGNOSIS	-1.	0
		1. AA-UNSOCIALIZED, AGGRESSIVE		
		2. AP-UNSOCIALIZED, PASSIVE		
		3. CFM-IMMATURE CONFORMIST		
		4. CFC-CULTURAL CONFORMIST		
		5. MP-MANIPULATOR		
		6. NA-NEUROTIC, ACTING OUT		
		7. NX-NEUROTIC, ANXIOUS		
		8. SE-SITUATIONAL EMOTIONAL REACTION		
		9. CI-CULTURAL IDENTIFIER		
20	HILEVEL	HAND-SCORE I-LEVEL	-1.	0
		2. I2		
		3. I3		
		4. I4		

THE FOLLOWING TYPOLOGY WAS DEVELOPED DURING THE FRICOT STUDY. SEE
JESNESS (1965) FOR A DESCRIPTION OF THE METHOD AND TYPES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
21	FRTYPE1	FRICOT STUDY TYPE 1 SCORE	-1.	0
		1. SOCIALIZED		
		2. IMMATURE		
		3. NEUROTIC		
22	FRTYPE2	FRICOT STUDY TYPE 2 SCORE	-1.	0
		1. SOCIALIZED CONFORMIST		
		2. IMMATURE-PASSIVE		
		3. NEUROTIC-ANXIOUS		
		4. IMMATURE-AGGRESSIVE		
		5. CULTURAL DELINQUENT		
		6. MANIPULATOR		
		7. NEUROTIC-ACTING OUT		
		8. NEUROTIC-DEPRESSED		

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB5)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES WERE CODED BY RESEARCH STAFF FROM CASE FILE
MATERIALS COLLECTED BY PROBATION OFFICERS, PAROLE AGENTS, AND THE
RECEPTION CENTER CLINIC STAFF PRIOR TO THE YOUTH'S YA COMMITMENT.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
23	LIVDWITH	WITH WHOM SUBJECT LIVED PRIOR TO Y.A.	-1.	0
		1. BOTH NATURAL PARENTS		
		2. NATURAL MOTHER, SUBSTITUTE FATHER		
		3. NATURAL MOTHER, NO FATHER		
		4. NATURAL MOTHER, EPISODIC FATHER		
		5. NATURAL FATHER, SUBSTITUTE MOTHER		
		6. OTHER RELATIVES		
		7. ADOPTIVE PARENTS		
		8. FOSTER PARENTS		
24	INTACT	INTACTNESS OF FAMILY	-1.	0
		1. INTACT UP TO LAST 6 MONTHS		
		2. MARRIAGE BROKEN WITHIN 2 YRS BY SEPARATION OR DEATH		
		3. MARRIAGE BROKEN EARLY		
		4. 2 OR MORE CHANGES IN FAMILY		
		5. 2+ COMMON-LAW HUSBANDS (SERIAL MONOGOMAY)		
		6. NO MARRIAGES: TRANSIENT RELATIONSHIPS ONLY		
		7. NEITHER PARENT INVOLVED OR IS THE MOST SIGNIFICANT ADULT		
25	HOMBROKE	AGE HOME TIES BROKEN FOR 6+ MOS BEFORE YA	-1.	0
		0. NEVER		
		1. AGE 10+		
		2. AGE 7-10		
		3. AGE 5-6		
		4. AGE 3-4		
		5. AGE 0-2		
26	SEPARATE	SEPARATION FROM HOME	-1.	0
		0. NONE		
		1. MINOR BREAKS ONLY		
		2. SOME SEPARATION: STABLE SUBSTITUTES		
		3. SOME SEPARATION: CHANGING OR INADEQUATE SUBSTITUTES		
		4. CONSIDERABLE SEPARATION		
		5. EARLY SEPARATION: SOME DISCONTINUITY		
		6. EARLY, LENGTHY SEPARATION: LITTLE CONTINUITY		
27	PRIFOSTR	1 = SUBJECT HAS BEEN IN A FOSTER HOME	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB6)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
28	NHSHOLDS	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD MOVES SINCE BIRTH	-1.	0
		0. 0-1		
		1. 2-4		
		2. 5-7		
		3. 8+		
29	BIRTHRNK	BIRTHRANK	-1.	0
30	NSIBS	NUMBER OF SIBLINGS OR STEP-SIBLINGS	-1.	0
		9. 9+		
31	BADHOUSE	1 = BAD HOUSEKEEPING STANDARDS	-1.	0
32	PARCOMIT	1 = PARENTS WANTED BOY SENT TO YOUTH AUTHORITY OR JUVENILE HALL	-1.	0
33	SES	WARNER SES: BASED ON FATHER'S OCCUPATION (1-7)	-1.	0
		1. HIGHEST		
		4. MEDIUM		
		7. LOWEST		
34	WELFARE	1 = FAMILY ON PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	-1.	0
35	FSUPPORT	1 = MAIN FAMILY SUPPORT BY FATHER OR SUBST.	-1.	0
36	PSYCHMOT	INDICATIONS OF PSYCH PROBLEMS: MOTHER OR SUB	-1.	0
		0. FALSE		
		1. TRUE		
37	PSYCHFAT	INDICATIONS OF PSYCH PROBLEMS: FATHER OR SUB	-1.	0
		0. FALSE		
		1. TRUE		
38	PROBMOTH	CLEAR CHARACTER DEFICIENCY: MOTHER, SUBST.	-1.	0
		0. FALSE		
		1. TRUE		
39	PROBFATH	CLEAR CHARACTER DEFICIENCY: FATHER, SUBST.	-1.	0
		0. FALSE		
		1. TRUE		
40	MARCONFL	EVIDENCE OF MARITAL CONFLICT, OTHER PROBLEMS	-1.	0
		0. FALSE		
		1. TRUE		
41	FEMCENTR	HOME IS FEMALE CENTERED	-1.	0
		0. FALSE		
		1. TRUE		

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB7)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
42	PATRIARC	FATHER FIGURE IS DOMINANT IN HOME 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
43	MATRIARC	MOTHER FIGURE IS DOMINANT IN HOME 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
44	LOWSUPER	SUBJECT HAD EARLY INDEPENDENCE, FREEDOM 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
45	STRICT	FAIRLY STRICT PARENTAL RULES ENFORCED 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
46	FEWJOBS	FEW OR NO DEMANDS FOR CHORES ENFORCED 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
47	OBEDIANC	PARENTS INTOLERANT OF DISOBEDIENCE 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
48	MOTHCOLD	MOTHER OR SURROGATE COLD OR INDIFFERENT 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
49	FATHWARM	FATHER OR SURROGATE WARM OR AFFECTIONATE 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
50	MOTHREJT	MOTHER SHOWS STRONG REJECTION OF BOY 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
51	FATHACCP	FATHER APPEARS TO ACCEPT BOY 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
52	EXCESPUN	HISTORY OF EXCESSIVE PHYSICAL PUNISHMENT 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
53	ERRDISP	ERRATIC FAMILY DISCIPLINE 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB8)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
54	DEPRIVED	FREQUENT OR SEVERE DEPRIVATION AS PUNISHMENT 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
55	SIBRIVAL	EVIDENCE OF SIBLING RIVALRY VERY CLEAR 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
56	BRAINDAM	MENTION OF BRAIN DAMAGE EVIDENCE IN RECORD 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
57	PARANOID	EVIDENCE OF UNUSUAL PARANOID SYMPTOMS 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
58	HALLUCIN	EVIDENCE OF HALLUCINATIONS OR DELUSIONS 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
59	SEXPREOC	EVIDENCE OF UNUSUAL PREOCCUPATION WITH SEX 0. FALSE 1. TRUE	-1.	0
60	SIZE	SUBJECT PHYSICAL SIZE RATING 0. SMALL FOR AGE 1. SMALLER THAN AVERAGE 2. AVERAGE 3. LARGER THAN AVERAGE 4. LARGE FOR AGE	-1.	0
61	LONER	SUBJECT WAS USUALLY ALONE WHEN IN TROUBLE 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
62	GROUPER	USUALLY WITH 3 OR MORE OTHERS WHEN IN TROUBLE 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
63	OLDERBOY	USUALLY WITH OLDER BOYS WHEN IN TROUBLE 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
64	FAMDELIN	DELINQUENT COMPANIONS USUALLY FAMILY MEMBERS 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB9)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
65	WOTHERS	USUALLY WITH 1 OR 2 OTHERS WHEN IN TROUBLE 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
66	PRIORS	# OF PREVIOUS OFFICIAL POLICE CONTACTS 9. NINE OR MORE	-1.	0
67	FIRSTAGE	AGE AT FIRST POLICE CONTACT	-1.	0
68	GRDLEVEL	SCHOOL STATUS BY ACHIEVEMENT TEST 0. AHEAD OF GRADE 1. AT GRADE LEVEL 2. 1 YEAR RETARDED 3. 2 YEARS RETARDED 4. 3 YEARS RETARDED 5. 4+ YEARS RETARDED	-1.	0
69	PEERPROB	PRIOR PROBLEMS WITH SCHOOL PEERS NOTED 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
70	TEACHPRB	PRIOR PROBLEMS WITH TEACHERS, DISCIPLINE 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
71	NEGLECTD	CASE MOSTLY ONE OF NEGLECT, MISTREATMENT 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
72	INCORBLE	CASE INVOLVES INCORRIGIBLTY, ETC. ONLY 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
73	CURFEW	MINOR OFFENSE ONLY (CURFEW, LOITERING) 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
74	MISCHIEF	MINOR OFFENSE ONLY (FIGHTS, MISCHIEF) 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
75	ALCGLUE	USE OF ALCOHOL, GLUE SNIFFING NOTED 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
76	TRUANT	TRUANCY REGARDED AS A PROBLEM 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB10)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
77	RUNAWAY	RUNAWAY FROM HOME NOTED 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
78	ESCAPER	HISTORY OF ESCAPE FROM INSTITUTION, HOME 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
79	SEXPROBS	SEXUAL MISBEHAVIOR NOTED IN DELINQUENT RECORD 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
80	ARSONIST	ARSON NOTED IN DELINQUENT HISTORY 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
81	ONLYARSN	ARSON IS ONLY DELINQUENT ACT 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
82	AGGRESIV	AGGRESSIVE BEHAVIOR NOTED (NO WEAPONS) 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
83	AGGWEAPN	AGGRESSIVE BEHAVIOR WITH WEAPONS OR THREAT 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
84	MALMISCH	HISTORY OF VANDALISM, MALICIOUS MISCHIEF 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
85	PETTY	HISTORY OF PETTY THEFT OF MINOR ARTICLES 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
86	VEHTHEFT	HISTORY OF BIKE, MOTORCYCLE, AUTO THEFT 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
87	BREAKENT	HISTORY INVOLVES BREAKING AND ENTERING 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
88	PURSE	HISTORY OF PURSE SNATCH (NO HARM TO VICTIM) 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB11)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
89	PURSHARM	HISTORY OF PURSE SNATCH (VICTIM HARMED) 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
90	NOPLANS	DELINQUENCY APPEARED UNPREMEDITATED 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
91	PLANNER	DELINQUENCY APPEARED PLANNED, DELIBERATE 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
92	SIXONONE	ONLY 300 WIC (NEGLECT) OR 601 WIC (STATUS OFFENSE) OR MINOR MISCHIEF 0. NO 1. YES	-1.	0
93	VERSATIL	NUMBER OF AREAS INCLUDED IN DELINQ HISTORY 1. 0-5 AREAS 2. 6 OR MORE AREAS	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REPRESENT RATINGS OF RESEARCH STAFF OF THE
YOUTHS' BEHAVIOR DURING INTERVIEWS. ALL ARE NINE-POINT SCALES, WITH
VARIOUS POINTS LABELED FOR EASE OF INTERPRETATION.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
94	AFFECT	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): AFFECT 1. OVER-REACTS 5. FAIRLY EXPRESSIVE 9. FLAT	-1.	0
95	ANXIETY	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): ANXIETY 1. HIGHLY ANXIOUS 3. TENSE 5. UNEASY 7. COMPOSED 9. BLAND	-1.	0
96	VERBALIZ	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): VERBALIZATION 1. GARRULOUS 3. TALKATIVE 5. STRAIGHTFORWARD, RESPONSIVE 7. RESERVED 9. UNCOMMUNICATIVE	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB12)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
97	DELATT	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): ATTITUDE TOWARD DELINQUENT HISTORY 1. REMORSEFUL 5. CONCERNED, ACCEPTS RESPONSIBILITY 9. GUILTLESS	-1.	0
98	VERBHOST	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): VERBAL HOSTILTY 1. ABUSIVE 3. ARGUMENTATIVE 5. FRANK 7. COMPLIMENTARY 9. FLATTERING	-1.	0
99	HOSTILE	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): HOSTILE ATTITUDE 1. EMBITTERED 3. RESENTFUL 5. IRRITABLE 7. AGREEABLE 9. INGRATIATING	-1.	0
100	SELFCON	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): SELF-CONCEPT 1. SELF-ABASING 3. SELF-DOUBTING 5. CONFIDENT 7. COCKY 9. POMPOUS	-1.	0
101	INSIGHT	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): INSIGHT 1. UNUSUALLY SELF-AWARE 5. PARTIAL AWARENESS 9. INSIGHTLESS	-1.	0
102	MOOD	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): GENERAL MOOD 1. HOPELESS, DEPRESSED 3. GLOOMY, BROODING 5. SERIOUS 7. CHEERFUL 9. ELATED, EUPHORIC	-1.	0
103	IDEATION	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): IDEATION 1. DELUSIONAL 3. UNREALISTIC 5. CONTEMPLATIVE 7. MATTER OF FACT 9. UNIMAGINATIVE, STOLID	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB13)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
104	MANNEREX	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): VERBAL EXPRESSION	-1.	0
		1. OVERLY PRECISE		
		3. ORGANIZED, LOGICAL		
		5. DISTRACTIBLE		
		7. HARD TO KEEP ON TRACK		
		9. FRAGMENTED, IRRELEVANT		
105	ADMDELIN	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): ADMISSION OF DELINQ	-1.	0
		1. DEFENSIVE, DENIES DELINQ		
		3. RELUCTANT		
		5. ADMITS IF ENCOURAGED		
		7. VOLUNTEERS FREELY		
		9. DETAILS EXPLOITS		
106	SCHATT	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): SCHOOL ATTITUDE	-1.	0
		1. VERY NEGATIVE		
		3. SOME RESISTANCE		
		5. GOES ALONG		
		7. QUITE INTERESTED		
		9. ENTHUSIASTIC		
107	APPEARNC	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): PHYSICAL APPEARANCE	-1.	0
		1. UNATTRACTIVE		
		5. ABOUT AVERAGE		
		9. ATTRACTIVE		
108	SOCEASE	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): SOCIAL EASE	-1.	0
		1. SMOOTH, POISED		
		5. ABOUT AVERAGE		
		9. CLUMSY, INEPT		
109	ATTINCAR	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): ATTITUDE TOWARD INCARCERATION	-1.	0
		1. HAPPY, CONTENT		
		5. INDIFFERENT		
		9. VERY UNHAPPY		
110	CONFORM	INTERVIEW RATING (1-9): CONFORMITY MOTIVE	-1.	0
		1. RATIONALIZED		
		5. SELF-CONSCIOUS		
		9. CALCULATED ADJUSTMENT		

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB14)
THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES ARE T-SCORE EQUIVALENTS FOR SCORES ON THE
JESNESS BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST SCALES (OBSERVER RATING). THEY WERE USED
IN THE EARLY IDENTIFICATION OF THE CHRONIC OFFENDER PROJECT. FOR A
DESCRIPTION OF THE SCALES AND THEIR DEVELOPMENT, SEE APPENDIX 4.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
111	JCLCONF	JESNESS BCL T-SCORE: CONFORMITY	-1.	0
112	JCLSOCIM	JESNESS BCL T-SCORE: SOCIAL IMMATURITY	-1.	0
113	JCLALIEN	JESNESS BCL T-SCORE: ALIENATION	-1.	0
114	JCLSEXPB	JESNESS BCL T-SCORE: SEX PROBLEMS	-1.	0
115	JCLSPECH	JESNESS BCL T-SCORE: SPEECH PROBLEMS	-1.	0
116	JCLSCHOL	JESNESS BCL T-SCORE: SCHOOL INTEREST	-1.	0
117	JCLOBTRU	JESNESS BCL T-SCORE: OBTRUSIVENESS	-1.	0
118	JCLRESP	JESNESS BCL T-SCORE: RESPONSIBILITY	-1.	0
119	JCLPERT	JESNESS BCL T-SCORE: PERTURBABILITY	-1.	0
120	JCLHOSTL	JESNESS BCL T-SCORE: HOSTILITY	-1.	0
121	JCLDEPR	JESNESS BCL T-SCORE: DEPRESSION	-1.	0
122	JCLHALO	JESNESS BCL T-SCORE: HALO SCORE	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES WERE OBTAINED BOTH AS PRETESTS AND POSTTESTS.
THE FILE IS ARRANGED WITH ALL OF THE PRETEST VARIABLES FIRST, WITH
THE POSTTEST VARIABLES FOLLOWING IN THE SAME ORDER. ALL OF THESE
VARIABLES ARE DESCRIBED GENERALLY IN THE PROJECT HISTORY SECTION AND
REFERENCES ARE PROVIDED. FOR FURTHER DETAILS, SEE JESNESS (1965).

ACHIEVEMENT AND INTELLECTUAL FUNCTIONING (PRETEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
123	PREAGE	AGE IN YEARS AT PRETEST	-1.	0
124	PREACHV	PRE ACHIEVEMENT TEST SCORE (GRADE LEVEL)	-1.0	1
125	PRESPIRL	PRE SPIRAL AFTER-EFFECT TEST	-1.	0
126	PREBENDR	PRE BENDER-GESTALT-PASCAL	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB15)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
127	PREPORIQ	PRE PORTEUS MAZE IQ	-1.	0
128	PREPORQL	PRE PORTEUS MAZE QUALITATIVE SCORE	-1.	0
129	PREDRWIQ	PRE DRAW-A-PERSON IQ	-1.	0
130	PREDRAWF	PRE DRAW-A-PERSON FACE SCORE	-1.	0
131	PREVERIQ	PRE WECHSLER (WISC): VERBAL IQ	-1.	0
132	PREPERIQ	PRE WECHSLER (WISC): PERFORMANCE IQ	-1.	0
133	PREWISCF	PRE WECHSLER (WISC): FULL SCALE IQ	-1.	0
134	PREWISCR	PRE WISC: RATIO, PERFORMANCE TO TOTAL (*100)	-1.	0
135	PREWISCI	PRE WISC: INFORMATION	-1.	0
136	PREWISCC	PRE WISC: COMPREHENSION	-1.	0
137	PREWISCA	PRE WISC: ARITHMETIC	-1.	0
138	PREWISCS	PRE WISC: SIMILARITIES	-1.	0
139	PREWISCV	PRE WISC: VOCABULARY	-1.	0
140	PREWISCD	PRE WISC: DIGIT SPAN	-1.	0
141	PREWSCPC	PRE WISC: PICTURE COMPLETION	-1.	0
142	PREWSCPA	PRE WISC: PICTURE ARRANGEMENT	-1.	0
143	PREWISCB	PRE WISC: BLOCK DESIGN	-1.	0
144	PREWISCO	PRE WISC: OBJECT ASSEMBLY	-1.	0
145	PREWCODE	PRE WISC: CODING	-1.	0

JESNESS INVENTORY TRAIT SCALES (PRETEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
146	PREJISMT	PRE JI T-SCORE: SOCIAL MALADJUSTMENT	-1.	0
147	PREJIVOT	PRE JI T-SCORE: VALUE ORIENTATION	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB16)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
148	PREJIIMT	PRE JI T-SCORE: IMMATURITY	-1.	0
149	PREJIAUT	PRE JI T-SCORE: AUTISM	-1.	0
150	PREJIAL	PRE JI T-SCORE: ALIENATION	-1.	0
151	PREJIMAT	PRE JI T-SCORE: MANIFEST AGGRESSION	-1.	0
152	PREJIWIT	PRE JI T-SCORE: WITHDRAWAL	-1.	0
153	PREJISAT	PRE JI T-SCORE: SOCIAL ANXIETY	-1.	0
154	PREJIRPT	PRE JI T-SCORE: REPRESSION	-1.	0
155	PREJIDNT	PRE JI T-SCORE: DENIAL	-1.	0
156	PREJIAST	PRE JI T-SCORE: ASOCIALIZATION INDEX	-1.	0

JESNESS BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST OBSERVER RATING (PRETEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
157	PRECLCON	PRE BCL RAW SCORE: CONFORMITY	-1.	0
158	PRECLSIM	PRE BCL RAW SCORE: SOCIAL IMMATURITY	-1.	0
159	PRECLALN	PRE BCL RAW SCORE: ALIENATION	-1.	0
160	PRECLSEX	PRE BCL RAW SCORE: SEXUAL PROBLEMS	-1.	0
161	PRECLSPE	PRE BCL RAW SCORE: SPEECH PROBLEMS	-1.	0
162	PRECLSCH	PRE BCL RAW SCORE: SCHOOL INTEREST	-1.	0
163	PRECLOBT	PRE BCL RAW SCORE: OBTRUSIVENESS	-1.	0
164	PRECLRES	PRE BCL RAW SCORE: RESPONSIBILITY	-1.	0
165	PRECLPER	PRE BCL RAW SCORE: PERTURBABILITY	-1.	0
166	PRECLHOS	PRE BCL RAW SCORE: HOSTILITY	-1.	0
167	PRECLDEP	PRE BCL RAW SCORE: DEPRESSION	-1.	0
168	PRECLHAL	PRE BCL RAW SCORE: HALO	-1.	0
169	PRECLAGG	PRE BCL RAW SCORE: AGGRESSION	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB17)

RORSCHACH (PRETEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
170	PRERORAN	PRE RORSCHACH SUMM (RAW): ANXIETY	-1.	0
171	PRERORBC	PRE RORSCHACH SUMM (RAW): BODY CONCERN	-1.	0
172	PRERORD1	PRE RORSCHACH SUMM (RAW): DYSPHORIA 1	-1.	0
173	PRERORD2	PRE RORSCHACH SUMM (RAW): DYSPHORIA 2	-1.	0
174	PRERORHS	PRE RORSCHACH SUMM (RAW): HOSTILITY	-1.	0
175	PRERORDP	PRE RORSCHACH SUMM (RAW): DEPENDENCY	-1.	0
176	PRERORRT	PRE RORSCHACH: % IRRATIONAL INDICATORS	-1.	0
177	PRERORPD	PRE RORSCHACH: PD CLUSTER (DEVIANT RESPONSES)	-1.	0
178	PREROR01	PRE RORSCHACH: SHADING AS % OF RESPONSE 0. LESS THAN 12% 1. 12% OR MORE	-1.	0
179	PREROR02	PRE RORSCH: LITTLE M (INANIMATE MOVEMENT) 0. 0,1 1. 2+	-1.	0
180	PREROR03	PRE RORSCHACH: EVASIVE RESPONSES 0. LESS THAN 16% 1. 16% OR MORE	-1.	0
181	PREROR04	PRE RORSCHACH: FRIGHTENING FIGURES 3. 3+	-1.	0
182	PREROR05	PRE RORSCHACH: REJECTION 1. 1+	-1.	0
183	PREROR06	PRE RORSCHACH: ANATOMY 2. 2+	-1.	0
184	PREROR07	PRE RORSCHACH: MUTILATED FIGURES 3. 3+	-1.	0
185	PREROR08	PRE RORSCHACH: DEFORMITY 2. 2+	-1.	0
186	PREROR09	PRE RORSCHACH: DISPHORIA A (BLACK) 1. 1+	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB18)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
187	PREROR10	PRE RORSCHACH: DISPHORIA B (GLOOMY CONTENT) 1. 1+	-1.	0
188	PREROR11	PRE RORSCHACH: HOSTILE 1 (HOSTILE M, FM) 2. 2+	-1.	0
189	PREROR12	PRE RORSCHACH: HOSTILE 2 (WEAPONS) 1. 1+	-1.	0
190	PREROR13	PRE RORSCHACH: HOSTILE 3 (HARMFUL FIGURES) 1. 1+	-1.	0
191	PREROR14	PRE RORSCHACH: HOSTILE 4 (AGGRESSION VICTIMS) 2. 2+	-1.	0
192	PREROR15	PRE RORSCHACH: DEPENDENCY 1 (M, FM EATING) 1. 1+	-1.	0
193	PREROR16	PRE RORSCHACH: DEPENDENCY 2 (PASSIVITY) 1. 1+	-1.	0
194	PREROR17	PRE RORSCHACH: DEPENDENCY 3 (FOOD CONTENT) 1. 1+	-1.	0
195	PREROR18	PRE RORSCHACH: DEPENDENCY 4 (OTHER ORAL) 1. 1+	-1.	0
196	PREROR19	PRE RORSCHACH: DEPENDENCY 5 (INFANTILE) 3. 3+	-1.	0
197	PREROR20	PRE RORSCHACH: W+5 OR W++6 4. 4+	-1.	0
198	PREROR21	PRE RORSCHACH: FABULIZED COMBINATION 4. 4+	-1.	0
199	PREROR22	PRE RORSCHACH: CONFABULATION 2. 2+	-1.	0
200	PREROR23	PRE RORSCHACH: CONTAMINATION 2. .2+	-1.	0
201	PREROR24	PRE RORSCHACH: FABULIZATION 1. 1+	-1.	0
202	PREROR25	PRE RORSCHACH: AUTISTIC LOGIC 1. 1+	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB19)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
203	PREROR26	PRE RORSCHACH: QUEER CONTENT 1. 1+	-1.	0
204	PREROR27	PRE RORSCHACH: PECULIAR COMMUNICATION 3. 3+	-1.	0
205	PREROR28	PRE RORSCHACH: CONFUSION 1. 1+	-1.	0
206	PREROR29	PRE RORSCHACH: LOSS OF DISTANCE 1. 1+	-1.	0
207	PREROR30	PRE RORSCHACH: OTHER (CONFABULATION-INFANTILE) 1. 1+	-1.	0
208	PREROR31	PRE RORSCHACH: MATURITY LEVEL	-1.	0
209	PREROR32	PRE RORSCHACH: M CONCEPTS 3. 3+	-1.	0
210	PREROR33	PRE RORSCHACH: FIRE CONTENT 3. 3+	-1.	0
211	NPREROR	NUMBER OF PRE RORSCHACH RESPONSES	-1.	0

THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST (PRETEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
212	PRETATAG	PRE THEMATIC APP TEST: AGGRESSION	-1.	0
213	PRETATEX	PRE THEMQTIC APP TEST: HIGH AGGRESSION (6+=1)	-1.	0
214	PRETATMO	PRE THEMATIC APP TEST: MODIFIERS	-1.	0
215	PRETATSM	PRE TAT SUMMARY (RAW): AGGRESSION, MODIFIERS	-1.	0
216	PRETATAC	PRE THEMATIC APP TEST: ACCOMPLISHMENT 1. 1+	-1.	0
217	PRETATSK	PRE THEMATIC APP TEST: TASK ORIENTATION 1. 1+	-1.	C
218	PRETREBA	PRE THEMATIC APP TEST: REBELLION A	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB20)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
219	PRETREBB	PRE THEMATIC APP TEST: REBELLION B-1	-1.	0
220	PRETREBC	PRE THEMATIC APP TEST: REBELLION C-2	-1.	0
221	PRETLENG	PRE THEMATIC APP TEST: LENGTH	-1.	0

STORY COMPLETION TEST (PRETEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
222	PRESPSUM	PRE STORY COMPLETION SUMMARY SCORE	-1.	0
223	PRESUP11	PRE STORY COMP 1: HOSTLITY, INTRAPUNTIVE	-1.	0
224	PRESUP12	PRE STORY COMP 1: HOSTLITY, EXTRAPUNTIVE	-1.	0
225	PRESUP13	PRE STORY COMP 1: HOSTILE WISH, NO GUILT	-1.	0
226	PRESUP21	PRE STORY COMP 2: THEFT, INTRAPUNITIVE	-1.	0
227	PRESUP22	PRE STORY COMP 2: THEFT, EXTRAPUNITIVE	-1.	0
228	PRESUP23	PRE STORY COMP 2: THEFT, EXTRAPUNATIVE (MILD)	-1.	0
229	PRESUP24	PRE STORY COMP 2: THEFT, NO GUILT	-1.	0
230	PRESUP31	PRE STORY COMP 3: DISOBEDIANCE, INTRAPUNATIVE	-1.	0
231	PRESUP32	PRE STORY COMP 3: DISOBEDIANCE, PUNISHMENT	-1.	0
232	PRESUP33	PRE STORY COMP 3: DISOBDNCE, PUNISHMENT (MILD)	-1.	0
233	PRESUP34	PRE STORY COMP 3: DISOBDNCE, NO CONSEQUENCES	-1.	0

SEMANTIC DIFFERENTIAL (PRETEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
234	PRESEMM	PRE SEMANTIC EVALUATION: MOTHER	-1.	0
235	PRESEMT	PRE SEMANTIC EVALUATION: TEACHER	-1.	0
236	PRESEMS	PRE SEMANTIC EVALUATION: SUPERVISOR	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB21)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
237	PRESEMF	PRE SEMANTIC EVALUATION: FATHER	-1.	0
238	PRESEMFD	PRE SEMANTIC EVALUATION: FRICOT DAD	-1.	0
239	PRESEMME	PRE SEMANTIC EVALUATION: SELF	-1.	0
240	PRESEMP	PRE SEMANTIC EVALUATION: POLICE	-1.	0
241	PRESPM	PRE SEMANTIC POTENCY: MOTHER	-1.	0
242	PRESPT	PRE SEMANTIC POTENCY: TEACHER	-1.	0
243	PRESPS	PRE SEMANTIC POTENCY: SUPERVISOR	-1.	0
244	PRESPF	PRE SEMANTIC POTENCY: FATHER	-1.	0
245	PRESPFD	PRE SEMANTIC POTENCY: FRICOT DAD	-1.	0
246	PRESPME	PRE SEMANTIC POTENCY: SELF	-1.	0
247	PRESPP	PRE SEMANTIC POTENCY: POLICE	-1.	0
248	PRESD1	PRE SEM DIFF: LEVEL 1 (SELF VS OTHERS)	-1.	0
249	PRESD2	PRE SEM DIFF: LEVEL 2 (SELF ATTRIBUTES)	-1.	0
250	PRESD3	PRE SEM DIFF: LEVEL 3 (AMONG OTHERS)	-1.	0
251	PRESD4	PRE SEM DIFF: LEVEL 4 (WITHIN OTHERS)	-1.	0
252	PRESD5	PRE SEM DIFF: LEVEL 5 (COMBINED SCORE)	-1.	0
253	PRESEMMF	PRE SEM MOTHER-FATHER IDENTIFICATION (1 TO 5)	-1.	0
		1. MOTHER		
		5. FATHER		

FRANCK DRAWING COMPLETION TEST (PRETEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
254	PREFDIF	PRE FRANCK: SEX DIFFERENTIAL	-1.	0
255	PREFCOMP	PRE FRANCK: COMPLEXITY	-1.	0
256	PREFQUOT	PRE FRANCK: SEX AS % OF COMPLEXITY + SEX	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB22)

FRICOT APPERCEPTION TEST (PRETEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
257	PREFATS	PRE FRICOT APP: S (COMMENTS RE SUPERVISORS)	-1.	0
258	PREFATB	PRE FRICOT APP: B (COMMENTS RE PEERS)	-1.	0
259	PREFATQ	PRE FRICOT APP: S AS % OF TOTAL COMMENTS	-1.	0
260	PREFATS1	PRE FRICOT APP: SUPPORTIVE S AS % OF S	-1.	0
261	PREFATB1	PRE FRICOT APP: SUPPORTIVE B AS % OF B	-1.	0
262	PREFATCF	PRE FRICOT APP TEST: CONFORMITY	-1.	0

SOCIOMETRICS (PRETEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
263	PRESOC1	PRE SOCIOMETRICS T-SCORE: SOCIAL STATUS	-1.	0
264	PRESOC2	PRE SOCIOMETRICS T-SCORE: CHOICES RECEIVED	-1.	0
265	PRESOC3	PRE SOCIOMETRICS T-SCORE: REJECTIONS RECEIVED	-1.	0
266	PRESOC4	PRE SOCIOMETRICS T-SCORE: STIMULUS VALUE	-1.	0
267	PRESOC5	PRE SOCIOMETRICS T-SCORE: CHOICES MADE	-1.	0
268	PRESOC6	PRE SOCIOMETRICS T-SCORE: REJECTIONS MADE	-1.	0
269	PRESOC7	PRE SOCMTRCS T-SCORE: RATIO, RECPROCAL CHOICES	-1.	0
270	PRESOC8	PRE SOCMTRCS T-SCORE: LIKE-REJECT RATIO	-1.	0

ACHIEVEMENT AND INTELLECTUAL FUNCTIONING (POSTTEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
271	POSTAGE	AGE IN YEARS AT POSTTEST	-1.	0
272	POSACHV	POST ACHIEVEMENT TEST SCORE (GRADE LEVEL)	-1.0	1
273	POSSPIRL	POST SPIRAL AFTER-EFFECT TEST	-1.	0
274	POSBENDR	POST BENDER-GESTALT-PASCAL	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB23)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
275	POSPORIQ	POST PORTEUS MAZE IQ	-1.	0
276	POSPORQL	POST PORTEUS MAZE QUALITATIVE SCORE	-1.	0
277	POSDRWIQ	POST DRAW-A-PERSON IQ	-1.	0
278	POSDRAWF	POST DRAW-A-PERSON FACE SCORE	-1.	0
279	POSVERIQ	POST WECHSLER (WISC): VERBAL IQ	-1.	0
280	POSPERIQ	POST WECHSLER (WISC): PERFORMANCE IQ	-1.	0
281	POSWISCF	POST WECHSLER (WISC): FULL SCALE IQ	-1.	0
282	POSWISCR	POST WISC: RATIO, PERFORMANCE TO TOTAL (×100)	-1.	0
283	POSWISCI	POST WISC: INFORMATION	-1.	0
284	POSWISCC	POST WISC: COMPREHENSION	-1.	0
285	POSWISCA	POST WISC: ARITHMETIC	-1.	0
286	POSWISCS	POST WISC: SIMILARITIES	-1.	0
287	POSWISCV	POST WISC: VOCABULARY	-1.	0
288	POSWISCD	POST WISC: DIGIT SPAN	-1.	0
289	POSWSCPC	POST WISC: PICTURE COMPLETION	-1.	0
290	POSWSCPA	POST WISC: PICTURE ARRANGEMENT	-1.	0
291	POSWISCB	POST WISC: BLOCK DESIGN	-1.	0
292	POSWISCO	POST WISC: OBJECT ASSEMBLY	-1.	0
293	POSWCODE	POST WISC: CODING	-1.	0

JESNESS INVENTORY TRAIT SCALES (POSTTEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
294	POSJISMT	POST JI T-SCORE: SOCIAL MALADJUSTMENT	-1.	0
295	POSJIVOT	POST JI T-SCORE: VALUE ORIENTATION	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB24)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
296	POSJIIMT	POST JI T-SCORE: IMMATURITY	-1.	0
297	POSJIAUT	POST JI T-SCORE: AUTISM	-1.	0
298	POSJIAL	POST JI T-SCORE: ALIENATION	-1.	0
299	POSJIMAT	POST JI T-SCORE: MANIFEST AGGRESSION	-1.	0
300	POSJIWIT	POST JI T-SCORE: WITHDRAWAL	-1.	0
301	POSJISAT	POST JI T-SCORE: SOCIAL ANXIETY	-1.	0
302	POSJIRPT	POST JI T-SCORE: REPRESSION	-1.	0
303	POSJIDNT	POST JI T-SCORE: DENIAL	-1.	0
304	POSJIAST	POST JI T-SCORE: ASOCIALIZATION	-1.	0

JESNESS BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST OBSERVER RATING (POSTTEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
305	POSCLCON	POST BCL RAW SCORE: CONFORMITY	-1.	0
306	POSCLSIM	POST BCL RAW SCORE: SOCIAL IMMATURITY	-1.	0
307	POSCLALN	POST BCL RAW SCORE: ALIENATION	-1.	0
308	POSCLSEX	POST BCL RAW SCORE: SEXUAL PROBLEMS	-1.	0
309	POSCLSPE	POST BCL RAW SCORE: SPEECH PROBLEMS	-1.	0
310	POSCLSCH	POST BCL RAW SCORE: SCHOOL INTEREST	-1.	0
311	POSCLOBT	POST BCL RAW SCORE: OBTRUSIVENESS	-1.	0
312	POSCLRES	POST BCL RAW SCORE: RESPONSIBILITY	-1.	0
313	POSCLPER	POST BCL RAW SCORE: PERTURBABILITY	-1.	0
314	POSCLHOS	POST BCL RAW SCORE: HOSTILITY	-1.	0
315	POSCLDEP	POST BCL RAW SCORE: DEPRESSION	-1.	0
316	POSCLHAL	POST BCL RAW SCORE: HALO	-1.	0
317	POSCLAGG	POST BCL RAW SCORE: AGGRESSION	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB25)

RORSCHACH (POSTTEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
318	POSRORAN	POST RORSCHACH SUMM (RAW): ANXIETY	-1.	0
319	POSRORBC	POST RORSCHACH SUMM (RAW): BODY CONCERN	-1.	0
320	POSRORD1	POST RORSCHACH SUMM (RAW): DYSPHORIA 1	-1.	0
321	POSRORD2	POST RORSCHACH SUMM (RAW): DYSPHORIA 2	-1.	0
322	POSRORHS	POST RORSCHACH SUMM (RAW): HOSTILITY	-1.	0
323	POSRORDP	POST RORSCHACH SUMM (RAW): DEPENDENCY	-1.	0
324	POSRORRT	POST RORSCHACH: % IRRATIONAL INDICATORS	-1.	0
325	POSRORPD	POST RORSCHACH: PD CLUSTER (DEVIANT RESPONSES)	-1.	0
326	POSROR01	POST RORSCHACH: SHADING AS % OF RESPONSE 0. LESS THAN 12% 1. 12% OR MORE	-1.	0
327	POSROR02	POST RORSCH: LITTLE M (INANIMATE MOVEMENT) 0. 0,1 1. 2+	-1.	0
328	POSROR03	POST RORSCHACH: EVASIVE RESPONSES 0. LESS THAN 16% 1. 16% OR MORE	-1.	0
329	POSROR04	POST RORSCHACH: FRIGHTENING FIGURES 3. 3+	-1.	0
330	POSROR05	POST RORSCHACH: REJECTION 1. 1+	-1.	0
331	POSROR06	POST RORSCHACH: ANATOMY 2. 2+	-1.	0
332	POSROR07	POST RORSCHACH: MUTILATED FIGURES 3. 3+	-1.	0
333	POSROR08	POST RORSCHACH: DEFORMITY 2. 2+	-1.	0
334	POSROR09	POST RORSCHACH: DISPHORIA A (BLACK) 1. 1+	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB26)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
335	POSROR10	POST RORSCHACH: DISPHORIA B (GLOOMY CONTNT) 1. 1+	-1.	0
336	POSROR11	POST RORSCHACH: HOSTILE 1 (HOSTILE M, FM) 2. 2+	-1.	0
337	POSROR12	POST RORSCHACH: HOSTILE 2 (WEAPONS) 1. 1+	-1.	0
338	POSROR13	POST RORSCHACH: HOSTILE 3 (HARMFUL FIGURES) 1. 1+	-1.	0
339	POSROR14	POST RORSCHACH: HOSTILE 4 (AGGRESSION VICTIMS) 2. 2+	-1.	0
340	POSROR15	POST RORSCHACH: DEPENDENCY 1 (M, FM EATING) 1. 1+	-1.	0
341	POSROR16	POST RORSCHACH: DEPENDENCY 2 (PASSIVITY) 1. 1+	-1.	0
342	POSROR17	POST RORSCHACH: DEPENDENCY 3 (FOOD CONTENT) 1. 1+	-1.	0
343	POSROR18	POST RORSCHACH: DEPENDENCY 4 (OTHER ORAL) 1. 1+	-1.	0
344	POSROR19	POST RORSCHACH: DEPENDENCY 5 (INFANTILE) 3. 3+	-1.	0
345	POSROR20	POST RORSCHACH: W+5 OR W++6 4. 4+	-1.	0
346	POSROR21	POST RORSCHACH: FABULIZED COMBINATION 4. 4+	-1.	0
347	POSROR22	POST RORSCHACH: CONFABULATION 2. 2+	-1.	0
348	POSROR23	POST RORSCHACH: CONTAMINATION 2. 2+	-1.	0
349	POSROR24	POST RORSCHACH: FABULIZATION 1. 1+	-1.	0
350	POSROR25	POST RORSCHACH: AUTISTIC LOGIC 1. 1+	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB27)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
351	POSROR26	POST RORSCHACH: QUEER CONTENT	-1.	0
		1. 1+		
352	POSROR27	POST RORSCHACH: PECULIAR COMMUNICATION	-1.	0
		3. 3+		
353	POSROR28	POST RORSCHACH: CONFUSION	-1.	0
		1. 1+		
354	POSROR29	POST RORSCHACH: LOSS OF DISTANCE	-1.	0
		1. 1+		
355	POSROR30	POST RORSCHACH: OTHER (CONFABULATN-INFANTILE)	-1.	0
		1. 1+		
356	POSROR31	POST RORSCHACH: MATURITY LEVEL	-1.	0
357	POSROR32	POST RORSCHACH: M CONCEPTS	-1.	0
		3. 3+		
358	POSROR33	POST RORSCHACH: FIRE CONTENT	-1.	0
		3. 3+		
359	NPOSROR	NUMBER OF POST RORSCHACH RESPONSES	-1.	0

THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST (POSTTEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
360	POSTATAG	POST THEMATIC APP TEST: AGGRESSION	-1.	0
361	POSTATEX	POST THEMATIC APP TEST: HIGH AGGRESSN (6+=1)	-1.	0
362	POSTATMO	POST THEMATIC APP TEST: MODIFIERS	-1.	0
363	POSTATSM	POST TAT SUMM (RAW): AGGRESSION, MODIFIERS	-1.	0
364	POSTATAC	POST THEMATIC APP TEST: ACCOMPLISHMENT	-1.	0
		1. 1+		
365	POSTATSK	POST THEMATIC APP TEST: TASK ORIENTATION	-1.	0
		1. 1+		
366	POSTREBA	POST THEMATIC APP TEST: REBELLION A	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB28)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
367	POSTREBB	POST THEMATIC APP TEST: REBELLION B-1	-1.	0
368	POSTREBC	POST THEMATIC APP TEST: REBELLION C-2	-1.	0
369	POSTLENG	POST THEMATIC APP TEST: LENGTH	-1.	0

STORY COMPLETION TEST (POSTTEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
370	POSSPSUM	POST STORY COMPLETION SUMMARY SCORE	-1.	0
371	POSSUP11	POST STORY COMP 1: HOSTLTY, INTRAPUNTIVE	-1.	0
372	POSSUP12	POST STORY COMP 1: HOSTLTY, EXTRAPUNTIVE	-1.	0
373	POSSUP13	POST STORY COMP 1: HOSTLE WISH, NO GUILT	-1.	0
374	POSSUP21	POST STORY COMP 2: THEFT, INTRAPUNITIVE	-1.	0
375	POSSUP22	POST STORY COMP 2: THEFT, EXTRAPUNITIVE	-1.	0
376	POSSUP23	POST STORY COMP 2: THEFT, EXTRAPUNITIVE (MILD)	-1.	0
377	POSSUP24	POST STORY COMP 2: THEFT, NO GUILT	-1.	0
378	POSSUP31	POST STORY COMP 3: DISOBEDIANCE, INTRAPUNITIVE	-1.	0
379	POSSUP32	POST STORY COMP 3: DISOBEDIANCE, PUNISHMENT	-1.	0
380	POSSUP33	POST STORY COMP 3: DISOBDNC, PUNISHMENT (MILD)	-1.	0
381	POSSUP34	POST STORY COMP 3: DISOBDNC, NO CONSEQUENCES	-1.	0

SEMANTIC DIFFERENTIAL (POSTTEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
382	POSSEMM	POST SEMANTIC EVALUATION: MOTHER	-1.	0
383	POSSEMT	POST SEMANTIC EVALUATION: TEACHER	-1.	0
384	POSSEMS	POST SEMANTIC EVALUATION: SUPERVISOR	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB29)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
385	POSSEMF	POST SEMANTIC EVALUATION: FATHER	-1.	0
386	POSSEMFD	POST SEMANTIC EVALUATION: FRICOT DAD	-1.	0
387	POSSEMME	POST SEMANTIC EVALUATION: SELF	-1.	0
388	POSSEMP	POST SEMANTIC EVALUATION: POLICE	-1.	0
389	POSSPM	POST SEMANTIC POTENCY: MOTHER	-1.	0
390	POSSPT	POST SEMANTIC POTENCY: TEACHER	-1.	0
391	POSSPS	POST SEMANTIC POTENCY: SUPERVISOR	-1.	0
392	POSSPF	POST SEMANTIC POTENCY: FATHER	-1.	0
393	POSSPFD	POST SEMANTIC POTENCY: FRICOT DAD	-1.	0
394	POSSPME	POST SEMANTIC POTENCY: SELF	-1.	0
395	POSSPP	POST SEMANTIC POTENCY: POLICE	-1.	0
396	POSSD1	POST SEM DIFF: LEVEL 1 (SELF VS OTHERS)	-1.	0
397	POSSD2	POST SEM DIFF: LEVEL 2 (SELF ATTRIBUTES)	-1.	0
398	POSSD3	POST SEM DIFF: LEVEL 3 (AMONG OTHERS)	-1.	0
399	POSSD4	POST SEM DIFF: LEVEL 4 (WITHIN OTHERS)	-1.	0
400	POSSD5	POST SEM DIFF: LEVEL 5 (COMBINED SCORE)	-1.	0
401	POSSEMMF	POST SEM MOTHER-FATHER IDENTIFICATION (1-5) 1. MOTHER 5. FATHER	-1.	0

FRANCK DRAWING COMPLETION TEST (POSTTEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
402	POSFDIF	POST FRANCK: SEX DIFFERENTIAL	-1.	0
403	POSFCOMP	POST FRANCK: COMPLEXITY	-1.	0
404	POSFQUOT	POST FRANCK: SEX AS % OF COMPLEXITY + SEX	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT BACKGROUND FILE   (FB30)

FRICOT APPERCEPTION TEST (POSTTEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
405	POSFATS	POST FRICOT APP: S (COMMENTS RE SUPERVISORS)	-1.	0
406	POSFATB	POST FRICOT APP: B (COMMENTS RE PEERS)	-1.	0
407	POSFATQ	POST FRICOT APP: S AS % OF TOTAL COMMENTS	-1.	0
408	POSFATS1	POST FRICOT APP: SUPPORTIVE S AS % OF S	-1.	0
409	POSFATB1	POST FRICOT APP: SUPPORTIVE B AS % OF B	-1.	0
410	POSFATCF	POST FRICOT APP TEST: CONFORMITY	-1.	0

SOCIOMETRICS (POSTTEST):

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
411	POSSOC1	POST SOCIOMETRICS T-SCORE: SOCIAL STATUS	-1.	0
412	POSSOC2	POST SOCIOMETRICS T-SCORE: CHOICES RECEIVED	-1.	0
413	POSSOC3	POST SOCIOMETRICS T-SCORE: REJECTIONS RECEIVED	-1.	0
414	POSSOC4	POST SOCIOMETRICS T-SCORE: STIMULUS VALUE	-1.	0
415	POSSOC5	POST SOCIOMETRICS T-SCORE: CHOICES MADE	-1.	0
416	POSSOC6	POST SOCIOMETRICS T-SCORE: REJECTIONS MADE	-1.	0
417	POSSOC7	POST SOCMTRCS T-SCORE: RATIO, RECPROCL CHOICES	-1.	0
418	POSSOC8	POST SOCMTRCS T-SCORE: LIKE-REJECT RATIO	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY LISTING: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST HISTORY FILE

THIS FILE CONTAINS AN ANNOTATED DOCUMENTATION FOR THE VARIABLES
ON THE FOLLOWUP ARREST HISTORY FILE FOR THE PRESTON TYPOLOGY STUDY
(PRESTON) SAMPLE. THESE DATA WERE COLLECTED IN 1978-1980. THE FILE
IS AN SPSS SYSTEM FILE, AND THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION PARALLELS
THAT OBTAINED FROM A 'LIST FILEINFO' RUN. REFERENCES TO LABELS AND
OTHER INFORMATION ON THE FILE ARE INCLUDED. BACKGROUND INFORMATION
AND OTHER DATA FOR THESE CASES COLLECTED DURING 1965-1967 FOR THE
PRESTON TYPOLOGY STUDY ARE ON THE PRESTON BACKGROUND DATA FILE.

FILE NAME: 'PRESTOFF'

N OF CASES: 1715   (P01)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
1	SEQNUM	SPSS VARIABLE: CASE SEQUENCE NUMBER	NONE	0
2	SUBFILE	SPSS VARIABLE: SUBFILE (NO SUBFILE STRUCTURE)	NONE	A
3	CASWGT	SPSS VARIABLE: CASE WEIGHT (ALL EQUAL)	NONE	4
4	IDNUMBER	PRESTON = 10,000+SEQNUM	NONE	0

*ID NUMBERS ON THIS FILE WILL MATCH THOSE ON THE PRESTON
BACKGROUND FILE. THEY WERE ASSIGNED AFTER SORTING THE
FILE BY ORIGINAL YOUTH AUTHORITY ID NUMBER. NAMES AND
OTHER ID NUMBERS (YA, CI&I, FBI) ARE MAINTAINED BY THE
PRODUCER AND ARE PROTECTED BY CONFIDENTIALITY RULES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
5	ETHNIC	ETHNICITY	-1.	0

1. WHITE
2. BLACK
3. HISPANIC
4. FILIPINO AMERICAN
5. ASIAN
6. NATIVE AMERICAN
8. OTHER
9. UNKNOWN

| 6 | DOB | DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH-DAY-YEAR) | 999999. -1. | 0 |

MISS   999999. UNKNOWN

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (P02)

FOR THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES, THE TIME PERIOD COVERED ENDED ON THE
DATE THE RAP SHEET WAS RECEIVED OR THE DATE OF DEATH, IF KNOWN. CASES
WERE GIVEN MISSING VALUES IF NO RAP SHEET DATA WERE AVAILABLE (RECORD
WAS SEALED) OR IF THE DATE OF DEATH WAS UNKNOWN (BUT WITHIN THE TIME
PERIOD IMPLIED BY THE VARIABLE). ONLY COMPLETE MONTHS WERE COUNTED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
7	TOTIME	MONTHS FROM 1ST ARREST TO DATA COLLECTION	-2. 999.	0

MISS   999. UNKNOWN
MISS   -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN

*NUMBER OF COMPLETE MONTHS FROM THE DATE OF 1ST
ARREST TO THE DATE OF RAP SHEET RECEIPT OR DEATH.

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO TIME SPENT IN STATE-LEVEL OR FEDERAL
PRISONS, JUVENILE OR ADULT. OUT-OF-STATE TERMS ARE INCLUDED. CASES
MISSING ENTRY OR RELEASE DATES FOR ANY INCARCERATION WERE GIVEN
MISSING VALUES OF '999' FOR THE VARIABLE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
8	TOTPRIS	MONTHS IN CYA, STATE OR FEDERAL PRISONS	-2. 999.	0

MISS   999. UNKNOWN
MISS   -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN

| 9 | YATIME | MONTHS IN YA INSTITUTIONS | 999. -1. | 0 |

MISS   999. UNKNOWN

| 10 | TOVR18 | MONTHS INCARCERATED WHILE 18 OR OLDER | -2. 999. | 0 |

MISS   999. UNKNOWN
MISS   -2. DEATH AGE UNKNOWN
           OR LESS THAN 18

| 11 | TOVR21 | MONTHS INCARCERATED WHILE 21 OR OLDER | -2. 999. | 0 |

MISS   999. UNKNOWN
MISS   -2. DEATH AGE UNKNOWN
           OR LESS THAN 21

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (P03)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLE REFERS TO THE QUALITY OF INFORMATION AVAILABLE
ON THE RAP SHEETS AND TO WHETHER MISSING JUVENILE DATA WERE AVAILABLE
FROM LOCAL SOURCES. ABRIDGED CODES ARE INCLUDED ON THE FILE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
12	INFOTYPE	QUALITY OF YA AND RAPSHEET INFORMATION	-1.	0

21. NEW CII (UNCERTAIN QUALITY OF JUV. RECORD), SOME CYA DATA AVAILABLE
22. NEW CII, CYA RECORDS SEALED BY COURT
23. NEW CII, JUVENILE RECORD IS OK
28. NEW CII, DIED (INDICATED ON RECORD)
31. NO JUV RECORD FOUND, SOME CYA DATA
32. NO JUV, CYA SEALED
33. NO JUV, JUV RECORD OK (CYA USED)
38. NO JUV, DIED (INDICATED ON RECORD)
41. NO CII RAP SHEET, SOME CYA DATA
42. NO CII, CYA SEALED
43. NO CII, JUV RECORD OK (CYA USED)
44. NO CII, DISCH FROM CYA TO OTH STATE
45. NO CII, DISCH TO OTHER PRISON
46. NO CII, DISCH TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES
47. NO CII, DIED DURING PAROLE (PURGED)
48. NO CII, DIED AFTER DISCH (PURGED)
49. NO CII, OTHER
52. NO JUV, COMMITTED TO CYA AS ADULT
97. REG CII, DIED PAROLE (DEATH NOTED)
98. REG CII, DIED DISCHG (DEATH NOTED)
99. RECORD OK

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES CONTAIN DATES OF ENTRY AND RELEASE FOR STATE-
LEVEL PRISON TERMS (JUVENILE OR ADULT) OR FEDERAL PRISON TERMS. ONLY
MONTH AND YEAR WERE CODED. IF THERE WERE MORE THAN EIGHT TERMS, THE
MOST RECENT EIGHT WERE CODED. IF THE INDIVIDUAL WAS IN PRISON AT THE
TIME THE DATA WERE OBTAINED, THE DATE OF RAP SHEET RECEIPT WAS CODED
AS THE FINAL RELEASE DATE TO FACILITATE COMPUTATION OF PRISON TIME.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
13	INC1IN	ENTRY DATE: 1ST INCARCERATION (MO,YR) 99. 99--,--99 UNKNOWN	9999.	0
20	INC8IN	ENTRY DATE: 8TH INCARCERATION (MO,YR) 99. 99--,--99 UNKNOWN	9999.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (P04)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
21	INC1OUT	RELEASE DATE: 1ST INCARCERATION (MO,YR) 99. 99--,--99 UNKNOWN	9999.	0
28	INC8OUT	RELEASE DATE: 8TH INCARCERATION (MO,YR) 99. 99--,--99 UNKNOWN	9999.	0
29	INCOVR8	# UNCODED INCARCERATIONS (LAST 8 CODED)	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO ARREST INCIDENTS, STARTING WITH THE
PERSON'S FIRST KNOWN ARREST. THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF ARRESTS WAS 56.
FOR THOSE WITH FEWER, ENTRIES FOR VARIABLES AFTER THE LAST KNOWN
ARREST ARE CODED AS MISSING. ONLY THE MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE FOR EACH
ARREST INCIDENT WAS CODED. CODING RULES AND A FULL LIST OF OFFENSES,
SERIOUSNESS CODES AND DISPOSITION CODES CAN BE FOUND IN APPENDIX 4.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
30	OFFDAT1	DATE OF 1ST ARREST (MO-DAY-YR)	999999. -1.	0
85	OFFDAT56	DATE OF 56TH ARREST (MO-DAY-YR) MISS 999999. UNKNOWN	999999. -1.	0
86	OFF1	CODE: 1ST ARREST (GENERAL CODES ON FILE)	-1.	0
141	OFF56	CODE: 56TH ARREST (SEE CODEBOOK OR OFF1)	-1.	0

#LABELS INCLUDED FOR FIRST ARREST VARIABLE ONLY.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
142	SEVER1	SEVERITY OF FIRST ARREST	-1.	0
197	SEVER56	SEVERITY OF 56TH ARREST	-1.	0

#CODES RANGE FROM 1 TO 9, WITH 9 BEING MOST SERIOUS.

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (P05)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
198	DISPO1	DISPOSITION OF FIRST ARREST	-1.	0
.				
.				
253	DISPO56	DISPOSITION OF 56TH ARREST	-1.	0

*THE MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION FOR EACH ARREST INCIDENT, REGARDLESS OF THE CHARGE OR OFFENSE FOR WHICH THE SUBJECT WAS CONVICTED. ABBREVIATED CODES ARE INCLUDED ON THE FILE FOR EACH VARIABLE. UNABRIDGED CODES:

1. DISMISSED
2. DISMISSED, DEEMED NOT AN ARREST
3. DISMISSED, CONVICTED OF OTHER CHARGE
4. SUSPENDED SENTENCE
5. CONVICTED, SENTENCE UNKNOWN
6. FINE OR RESTITUTION
7. WORK PROJECT
8. JUV PROBAT'N W/O WARDSHIP (INFORMAL)
9. JUV PROBATION WITH WARDSHIP (FORMAL)
10. ADULT PROBATION
11. 600 PETITION (DEPENDENT CHILD)
12. COUNTY JUVENILE COMMITMENT
13. COUNTY JAIL
14. MENTAL HOSPITAL
15. CRC: CALIF REHAB CENTER (DRUG REHAB)
16. CYA: CALIF YOUTH AUTHORITY
17. CDC: CALIF DEPT OF CORR (PRISON)
18. OTHER STATE OR FEDERAL PRISON
19. OTHER
20. TRANSFER OUT-OF-STATE
86. DEATH PENALTY
99. UNKNOWN

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES WERE CODED FROM THE RAP SHEETS AND REFER TO THE NUMBER OF ARREST INCIDENTS IN WHICH DRUGS, ALCOHOL OR BOTH WERE MENTIONED IN ANY WAY.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
254	DRUGOFFS	NUMBER OF ARRESTS INVOLVING DRUGS	NONE	0
255	ALCOFFS	NUMBER OF ARRESTS INVOLVING ALCOHOL	NONE	0
256	DRALOFFS	ARRESTS INVOLVING DRUGS AND ALCOHOL	NONE	0

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (P06)

FBI RAP SHEETS COULD NOT BE REQUESTED FOR ALL CASES. THE FOLLOWING PRIORITY CODES WERE ASSIGNED. THEY INDICATE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH CALIFORNIA RAP SHEETS WERE CONSIDERED MOST LIKELY TO BE INCOMPLETE. FBI RECORDS FOR CATEGORIES 1, 2 AND 9 WERE REQUESTED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
257	FBINFO	FBI REQUEST PRIORITY	-1.	0

1. NO CI&I RAP SHEET OR SHORT RECORD
2. 3 OR 4 ARRESTS ONLY (IN FIVE YEARS)
3. LIKE 2, BUT WITH ARREST AFTER 5 YRS (LIKELY TO HAVE REMAINED IN CALIF)
9. DECEASED PER CI&I
MISS   -1. RECORD OK

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
258	FBIUSED	ONE IF FBI DATA USED (USED IF ADDED ANYTHING)	-1.	0

0. NO
1. YES
MISS   -1. NOT REQUESTED

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
259	MOPAROL	MONTH OF PAROLE FOR CURRENT CYA TERM	-1.	0
260	YRPAROL	YEAR OF PAROLE FOR CURRENT CYA TERM	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES WERE CREATED USING THE 'YRMODA' FACILITY IN SPSS. THEY INDICATE THE NUMBER OF DAYS BETWEEN OCTOBER 15, 1582 (THE START OF THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR) AND THE RELEVANT DATES ON THE FILE. THESE VARIABLES WERE USED FOR CALCULATING TIME BETWEEN EVENTS AND FOR DISINGUISHING PRIORS VS SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS, JUVENILE VS ADULT ARRESTS, ETC.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
261	ODATE1	YRMODA: DATE OF FIRST ARREST	-1.	0
.				
.				
316	ODATE56	YRMODA: DATE OF 56TH ARREST	-1.	0
317	BDATE	YRMODA: DATE OF BIRTH	-1.	0
318	BRTHDA18	YRMODA: 18TH BIRTHDAY	-1.	0
319	BRTHDA21	YRMODA: 21ST BIRTHDAY	-1.	0

-122-

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (P07)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
320	YADATE	YRMODA: ARREST DATE FOR THIS YA TERM	-1	0

*THE DATE OF THE OFFENSE LEADING TO THE CURRENT YA
COMMITMENT. SEE NEXT PAGE FOR DETAILS OF HOW THE
COMMITMENT OFFENSE WAS DETERMINED.

| 321 | PARLDATE | YRMODA: PAROLE DATE--THIS YA TERM | -1. | 0 |

*THESE VALUES WERE CALCULATED USING THE FIRST DAY
OF THE MONTH OF PAROLE (YRPAROL,MOPAROL,1).

| 322 | FOLWDATE | YRMODA: APPROX DATE RAP SHEET RECEIVED | -2. | 0 |
| | MISS | -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN | | |

*FOR THOSE WHO WERE DECEASED, THIS 'YRMODA' VALUE
REFERS TO THE DATE OF DEATH, IF KNOWN.

| 323 | DDATE | YRMODA: DEATH DATE | -1. 99. | 0 |
| | MISS | 99. UNKNOWN | | |

THESE VARIABLES WERE CALCULATED FROM THE PRECEDING YRMODA VALUES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
324	PAROLAGE	AGE AT PAROLE-THIS YA TERM	-1.	0
	MISS	-1. BIRTH DATE UNKNOWN		
325	DEATHAGE	AGE AT DEATH	-1. 99.	0
	MISS	99. UNKNOWN		
326	FOLLOWUP	MONTHS FROM PAROLE TO DATA COLLECTION	-2.	0
	MISS	-2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN		

*COMPLETE MONTHS ELAPSED BETWEEN DATE OF PAROLE FOR
THE CURRENT YA TERM AND THE DATE OF RAP SHEET RECEIPT
OR DEATH (IF KNOWN).

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (P08)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
327	ADULT	MONTHS OF NON-PRISON FOLLOWUP AFTER AGE 18	-2. 999.	0
	MISS	-2. DEATH AGE UNK OR <18		
	MISS	999. UNKNOWN		

*THE ELAPSED TIME IN MONTHS FROM THE PERSON'S 18TH
BIRTHDAY (BRTHDA18) TO THE DATE THE RAP SHEET WAS
RECEIVED (FOLWDATE) MINUS THE AMOUNT OF PRISON TIME
ACCRUED AFTER THE AGE OF 18 (TOVR18).

| 328 | YRSFOLWD | FOLLOWUP IN YEARS (COMPLETE YEARS) | -2. | 0 |
| | MISS | -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN | | |

THE FOLLOWING THREE VARIABLES REFER TO THE COMMITMENT OFFENSE FOR THE
CURRENT CYA COMMITMENT. THE CURRENT COMMITMENT WAS THAT TERM DURING
WHICH THE PERSON TOOK PART IN THE PRESTON TYPOLOGY STUDY. PERSONS
RETURNED FOR TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE (NO OFFENSE NOTED ON THE
RAP SHEET) WERE CODED IN TERMS OF THE LAST ARREST LEADING TO A YOUTH
AUTHORITY COMMITMENT FOR WHICH AN OFFENSE WAS LISTED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
329	COMMOFF	CURRENT COMMITMENT OFFENSE (NO REVOKES)	NONE	0

*THE SAME CODES AS FOR INDIVIDUAL ARRESTS

| 330 | COMMTYPE | COMMITMENT OFFENSE TYPE--THIS YA TERM | NONE | 0 |

1. VIOLENT: OFFENSE 1-7
   (MURDER, RAPE, ASSAULT)
2. VIOLENT-ECONOMIC: OFFENSE 8-12
   (ROBBERY, KIDNAP, EXTORTION)
3. PROPERTY: OFFENSE 13,15-17,26,34
   (BURGLARY, RECEIVING, FORGERY,
   FELONY THEFT, FELONY AUTO THEFT)
4. MINOR (ALL OTHER OFFENSES)

| 331 | YAOFF | # OF ARREST-1ST,2ND,ETC.-LEADING TO YA | -1. | 0 |

*THIS VARIABLE REFERS TO WHETHER THE IDENTIFIED
COMMITMENT OFFENSE WAS THE 1ST, 2ND, 3RD, ETC.
ARREST INDICATED ON THE RECORD.

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (PO9)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES ARE COUNTS OF ARRESTS OCCURRING DURING
VARIOUS PERIODS OF TIME (UP TO THE POINT OF DATA COLLECTION). TYPES
OF OFFENSES COUNTED:

    -TOTAL (ALL CODES): ANY ARREST.

    -REVOCATIONS (CODES 44 OR 45): RAP SHEET ENTRIES LISTED
     ONLY AS PAROLE OR PROBATION VIOLATIONS. IF AN OFFENSE
     WAS SHOWN, THE OFFENSE WAS CODED. THESE ARRESTS, THEN,
     WERE CONSIDERED 'TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS' OF PAROLE OR
     PROBATION.

    -TOTAL NON-REVOKE OFFENSES (ALL BUT 44 OR 45).

    -VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE (CODES 1-7): MURDER, RAPE, ASSAULT.

    -VIOLENT ECONOMIC (CODES 8-12): ROBBERY, KIDNAP,
     EXTORTION, ETC.

    -PROPERTY (CODES 13,15-17,26,34): BURGLARY, FORGERY
     RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY, FELONY THEFT AND FELONY
     AUTO THEFT.

    -MINOR (ALL OTHER CODES EXCEPT 44 OR 45): OFFENSES
     NOT INCLUDED ABOVE. TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE
     OR PROBATION ARE NOT INCLUDED.

THE FIRST SET OF VARIABLES REFER TO ALL ARRESTS INDICATED ON THE RAP
SHEET. OFFENSE CODES (WHERE APPROPRIATE) ARE IN PARENTHESES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
332	TOTOFFS	TOTAL NUMBER OF ARRESTS	NONE	0
333	PAREVOC	PAROLE REVOCATIONS (OFFENSE CODE 44)	NONE	0
334	TREVOKES	TOTAL PAROLE OR PROBATION REVOKES (44 OR 45)	NONE	0
335	THONRVKE	TOTAL ARRESTS EXCLUDING REVOKES	NONE	0
336	TVIOLENT	TOTAL VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS	NONE	0
337	TVIOLECN	TOTAL VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS	NONE	0
338	TPROPRTY	TOTAL PROPERTY ARRESTS	NONE	0
339	TMINOR	TOTAL MINOR ARRESTS	NONE	0

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (PO10)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE PERIOD FOLLOWING PAROLE FROM THE
YOUTH AUTHORITY FOR THE CURRENT TERM. OFFENSE CODES (IF APPROPRIATE)
ARE IN PARENTHESES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
340	STOTOFFS	TOTAL SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS	NONE	0
341	SREVOKES	SUBSEQUENT PAROLE OR PROBATION REVOKES	NONE	0
342	SUBTOT	TOTAL SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS (NO REVOKES)	NONE	0
343	SVIOLENT	SUBSEQUENT VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS	NONE	0
344	SVIOLECN	SUBSEQUENT VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS	NONE	0
345	SPROPRTY	SUBSEQUENT PROPERTY ARRESTS	NONE	0
346	SMINOR	SUBSEQUENT MINOR ARRESTS (NO REVOKES)	NONE	0
347	STOTVIOL	TOTAL SUBSEQUENT VIOLENT ARRESTS (1-12)	NONE	0
348	SFELVIOL	SUBSEQUENT FELONY VIOLENT ARRESTS (1-5, 8-12)	NONE	0
349	SFELONY	SUBSEQUENT MAJOR FELONY ARRESTS (1-5, 8-13, 15-17, 26, 34)	NONE	0
350	HOMICIDE	MURDER, MANSLGHTER ARRSTS AFTER PAROLE (1-3)	NONE	0
351	AGGASSLT	FELONY ASSAULT ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (4)	NONE	0
352	RAPE	FORCIBLE RAPE ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (5)	NONE	0
353	MISDASLT	MISDEMEANOR ASSAULT ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (7)	NONE	0
354	AROBBERY	ARMED, BANK ROBBRY ARRSTS AFTER PAROLE(10,11)	NONE	0
355	STRNGARM	STRONG ARM ROBBERY ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (12)	NONE	0
356	OTHPERSN	KIDNAP, EXTORTION ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (8)	NONE	0
357	BURGLARY	BURGLARY ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (13)	NONE	0
358	RECEIVNG	REC'NG STOLEN PROP ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (15)	NONE	0
359	GRNDTHFT	FELONY THEFT ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (17,26)	NONE	0
360	FORGERY	FORGERY ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (16)	NONE	0

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (PO11)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
361	GNDTAUTO	GRAND THEFT AUTO ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (34)	NONE	0
362	ARSON	ARSON ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (20)	NONE	0
363	THEFT	MISDMEANR THEFT ARRSTS AFTER PAROLE(18,19,27)	NONE	0
364	JOYRIDE	AUTO THEFT OTHER THAN GTA AFTER PAROLE (35)	NONE	0
365	WEAPONS	MISC WEAPONS ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (39)	NONE	0
366	SEXOFF	SEX ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE--NOT RAPE (25-33)	NONE	0
367	LIQUOR	LIQUOR VIOLATIONS AFTER PAROLE (53-56)	NONE	0
368	DRUGSUSE	DRUG POSSESSION OR USE ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (62-71)	NONE	0
369	DRUGSALE	DRUG SALE ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (57-61)	NONE	0
370	OTHOFFNS	ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE NOT OTHERWISE INCLUDED	NONE	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE PERIOD PRECEDING PAROLE FOR THE CURRENT TERM. THE COMMITMENT OFFENSE FOR THE CURRENT TERM WAS INCLUDED IN THE COUNTS. MISSING VALUES INDICATE THAT THE JUVENILE RECORD HAS BEEN SEALED BY COURT ORDER.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
371	PREYATOT	TOTAL PRE-PAROLE ARRESTS (REVOKES INCLUDED) MISS -3. RECORD SEALED	-3.	0
372	PREYAVIO	PRE-PAROLE VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS	-3.	0
373	PREYAVCN	PRE-PAROLE VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS	-3.	0
374	PREYAPRP	PRE-PAROLE PROPERTY ARRESTS	-3.	0
375	PREYAMNR	PRE-PAROLE MINOR ARRESTS (NO REVOKES)	-3.	0
376	PRICOMIT	# OF YA COMMITTMENTS PRIOR TO THIS #NUMBER OF ARRESTS PRIOR TO IDENTIFIED COMMITMENT ARREST THAT WERE FOR KNOWN OFFENSES (NON-TECHNICALS) AND WHICH LED TO YOUTH AUTHORITY COMMITMENTS.	-3.	0
377	PRIORESC	PRE-PAROLE ESCAPE ARRESTS	-3.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (PO12)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE PERIOD AFTER AGE 18. MISSING VALUES INDICATE DEATH PRIOR TO OR DURING AGE 18.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
378	ATOTOFFS	TOTAL ADULT ARRESTS (REVOKES INCLUDED) MISS -2. DECEASED	-2.	0
379	AREVOKES	PAROLE OR PROBATION REVOKES AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0
380	ADULTTOT	TOTAL ADULT ARRESTS (NO REVOKES)	-2.	0
381	AVIOLENT	VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0
382	AVIOLECN	VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0
383	APROPRTY	PROPERTY ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0
384	AMINOR	MINOR ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE PERIOD BEFORE AGE 18. MISSING VALUES INDICATE THAT JUVENILE RECORDS WERE SEALED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
385	JTOTOFFS	TOTAL ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18 (REVOKES INCLUDED) MISS -3. RECORD SEALED	-3.	0
386	JREVOKES	PAROLE OR PROBATION REVOKES BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
387	JUVNLTOT	TOTAL ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18 (NO REVOKES)	-3.	0
388	JVIOLENT	VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
389	JVIOLECN	VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
380	JPROPRTY	PROPERTY ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
391	JMINOR	MINOR ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (P013)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE FOR WHICH
THE SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED DURING PARTICULAR PERIODS. RELATIVE
SERIOUSNESS WAS DETERMINED BY SERIOUSNESS CODES AND OFFENSE CODES
(LOWER CODES FOR MORE SERIOUS OFFENSES WITHIN CATEGORIES OF
SERIOUSNESS) TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE OR PROBATION WERE NOT
CONSIDERED. THE MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE, THEN, WAS THE NON-REVOKE
OFFENSE WITH THE LOWEST OFFENSE CODE AMONG THOSE WITH THE HIGHEST
SERIOUSNESS CODE DURING THE PERIOD. CODES ARE THE SAME AS FOR
INDIVIDUAL ARRESTS, AND ARE SHOWN IN APPENDIX 4. ABBREVIATED CODES
ARE INCLUDED ON THE FILE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
392	WORSTSUB	MOST SERIOUS NON-REVOKE ARREST AFTER PAROLE	-2.	0
		0. NO NON-REVOKE ARRESTS		
	MISS	-2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN		
393	WORSADLT	MOST SERIOUS NON-REVOKE ARREST AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0
		0. NO NON-REVOKE ARRESTS		
	MISS	-2. DEATH AGE UNK OR <18		
394	WORSTJUV	MOST SERIOUS NON-REVOKE ARREST BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
		0. NO NON-REVOKE ARRESTS		
	MISS	-3. RECORD SEALED		

FOR THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES, THE ABOVE OFFENSES WERE CATEGORIZED
AS BEFORE:

1. VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE (CODES 1-7)
   -MURDER, RAPE, ASSAULT
2. VIOLENT-ECONOMIC (CODES 8-12)
   -ROBBERY, KIDNAP, EXTORTION, ETC.
3. PROPERTY (CODES 13,15-17,26,34)
   -BURGLARY, RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERY, FORGERY,
   FELONY THEFT, FELONY AUTO THEFT
4. MINOR (ALL OTHER OFFENSES)
5. NO NON-REVOKE ARRESTS (NO ARRESTS FOR OFFENSES OTHER
   THAN TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE OR PROBATION).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
395	SOFFTYPE	TYPE BASED ON WORST SUBSEQUENT ARREST	-2.	0
	MISS	-2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN		
396	ADULTTYP	TYPE BASED ON WORST ADULT ARREST	-2.	0
	MISS	-2. DEATH AGE UNK OR <18		
397	JUVLTYPE	TYPE BASED ON WORST JUVENILE ARREST	-3.	0
	MISS	-3. RECORD SEALED		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (P014)

THE FOLLOWING TYPOLOGY WAS BASED UPON HAVING ARRESTS OF THE MOST
SERIOUS GENERAL TYPE, WITH VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE MOST SERIOUS. CASES
WHO DIED WITHIN A FEW YEARS OF PAROLE AND WHO HAD ONLY MINOR ARRESTS
WERE EXCLUDED (GIVEN MISSING VALUES) ON THE GROUNDS THAT THE ARRESTS
MAY NOT BE INDICATIVE OF THE CAREER THAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED.
GENERAL DESCRIPTIONS OF THE TYPES FOLLOW. FOR A FULL DESCRIPTION OF
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE TYPOLOGY, SEE HAAPANEN AND JESNESS (1982).

-CHRONIC VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE: ONE OR MORE VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE
FELONY ARRESTS (CODES 1-5); TWO OR MORE MISDEMEANOR
ASSAULT ARRESTS (CODE=7), IF NO OTHER FELONIES; OR
THREE OR MORE MISDEMEANOR ASSAULTS IN COMBINATION WITH
ONE PROPERTY ARREST.

-CHRONIC VIOLENT-ECONOMIC: ONE OR MORE VIOLENT-ECONOMIC
ARRESTS (CODES 8-12) AND NO VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE FELONY
ARRESTS OR ONE OR MORE VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS AND ONE
OR MORE MISDEMEANOR ASSAULTS.

-CHRONIC PROPERTY: TWO OR MORE PROPERTY ARRESTS AND NO
ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE FELONIES OR VIOLENT-
ECONOMIC OFFENSES, OR ONE OR MORE PROPERTY OFFENSES IN
COMBINATION WITH ONE OR TWO MISDEMEANOR ASSAULTS.

-CHRONIC UNCLASSIFIED: ONE PROPERTY OFFENSE OR ONE
MISDEMEANOR ASSAULT, BUT NOT BOTH (AND NOTHING MORE
SERIOUS); 3 OR MORE ARRESTS FOR SEX OFFENSES, JOYRIDING,
WEAPONS VIOLATIONS, NONFELONY THEFTS, OR DRUG USE
OFFENSES; 5 OR MORE ARRESTS FOR LIQUOR VIOLATIONS;
2 OR MORE ARRESTS FOR DRUG SALES; OR SIX OR MORE
ARRESTS OF ANY KIND.

-NONCHRONIC: NO VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE, VIOLENT-ECONOMIC
OR PROPERTY ARRESTS AND NOT MEETING THE CRITERIA
FOR THE UNCLASSIFIED CATEGORY.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
398	CHRONTYP	CHRONIC OFFENDER TYPE	-2.	0
		N=791 1. CHRONIC-VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE		
		N=278 2. CHRONIC-VIOLENT-ECONOMIC		
		N=251 3. CHRONIC-PROPERTY		
		N=112 4. CHRONIC-UNCLASSIFIED		
		N=190 5. NON-CHRONIC		
	MISS	N= 93 -2. DIED, NO CAREER EST.		

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (PO15)

THE FOLLOWING COLLAPSED FORMS OF THE ABOVE VARIABLE WERE USED IN
ANALYSES PREDICTING CHRONICITY.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
399	CHRONIC1	CHRONIC OFFENDER DICHOTOMY	-2.	0
		0. NONCHRONIC (CHRONTYP=5)		
		1. CHRONIC (CHRONTYP=1-4)		
	MISS	-2. DIED, NO CAREER EST.		
400	CHRONIC2	CHRONIC OFFENDER TRICHOTOMY	-2.	0
		0. NONCHRONIC (CHRONTYP=5)		
		1. CHRONIC (CHRONTYP=1-3)		
		2. UNCLASSIFIED (CHRONTYP=4)		
	MISS	-2. DIED, NO CAREER EST.		

*PREDICTION FORMULAS WERE DERIVED USING CATEGORIES
'0' AND '1' AND THEN APPLIED TO ALL VALID CASES.

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE TOTAL ELAPSED MONTHS FROM THE
PAROLE DATE TO THE DATE OF FIRST ARREST (NO ARRESTS = -1).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
401	MOS1SOFF	MONTHS TO 1ST SUBSEQUENT ARREST	-1.	0
402	MOS1VAGG	MOS TO 1ST SUBSQNT VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARREST	-1.	0
403	MOS1VECH	MOS TO 1ST SUBSQNT VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARREST	-1.	0
404	MOS1PROP	MOS TO 1ST SUBSEQUENT PROPERTY ARREST	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE 24-MONTH PERIOD AFTER PAROLE
(THE STANDARD PAROLE PERIOD). COUNTS WERE MADE FOR ALL CASES, EVEN
IF THEY WERE RETURNED TO PRISON OR DIED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
405	STOT24	POST ARRESTS W-IN 24 MOS (REVOKES INCL)	NONE	0
406	SARR24	POST ARRESTS W-IN 24 MOS (NO REVOKES)	NONE	0
407	SVIOL24	POST VIOLENT ARRESTS W-IN 24 MOS (1-12)	NONE	0
408	SFVIOL24	FELONY VIOLENT ARRESTS W-IN 24 MOS (1-5,8-12)	NONE	0

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (PO16)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO ARRESTS THAT RESULTED IN A
CONVICTION. THE COUNTS ARE OF THE ARREST OFFENSES, EVEN THOUGH
THE CONVICTION MAY HAVE BEEN FOR A DIFFERENT, OR LESSER, OFFENSE.
TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE OR PROBATION WERE NOT COUNTED.
OFFENSES WITH DISPOSITION CODES 1,2,19,20 & 99 WERE CONSIDERED
NON-CONVICTIONS. SEE APPENDIX 4 FOR A LIST OF THE DISPOSITION CODES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
409	STOTCON	TOTAL SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS WITH CONVICTIONS (NO REVOKES)	NONE	0
410	SVAGGCON	SUBSQNT VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS W CONV'NS	NONE	0
411	SVECHCON	SUBSQNT VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS W CONV'NS	NONE	0
412	SVIOLCON	SUBSQNT VIOLENT ARRESTS W CONVICTIONS (1-12)	NONE	0
413	SPROPCON	SUBSQNT PROPERTY ARRESTS W CONVICTIONS	NONE	0
414	SFLNYCON	SUBSQNT FELONY ARRESTS WITH CONVICTIONS (CODES 1-5,8-13,15-17,26,34)	NONE	0
415	SMINRCON	SUBSQNT MINOR ARRESTS WITH CONVICTIONS	NONE	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO PRISON TERMS ACTUALLY SERVED OR TO
PRISON SENTENCES ASSOCIATED WITH ARRESTS.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
416	TOTTERMS	TOTAL PRISON TERMS SERVED (YA,CDC,FED,CRC)	NONE	0

*THE NUMBER OF PRISON TERMS ACTUALLY SERVED. A PERSON
COULD SERVE A SINGLE TERM FOR MORE THAN ONE CONVICTION
(CONCURRENT TERMS).

| 417 | SCDCTERM | SUBSEQUENT ADULT PRISON DISPOSITIONS | 997. 998. 999. | 0 |

*THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS RESULTING IN A CONVICTION AND
A SENTENCE TO A TERM IN ADULT PRISON (CDC, CRC, FED).
INDIVIDUALS WHO SPENT TIME IN STATE PRISON, BUT WHO HAD
NO OFFICIAL PRISON SENTENCES AFTER PAROLE, WERE GIVEN
MISSING VALUES:

MISS	997.	PRE-YA SENT., SERVED AFTER YA
MISS	998.	DIAGNOSTIC COMMITMENT ONLY
MISS	999.	CONVICTION REVERSED

DATA DICTIONARY: PRESTON FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (P017)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
418	STOTTERM	SUBSEQUENT YA OR ADULT PRISON DISPOSITIONS	997. 998. 999.	0

*THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS RESULTING IN TERMS IN JUVENILE OR ADULT PRISON (CYA, CDC, CRC, OR FEDERAL).

MISS	997.	PRE-YA SENT., SERVED AFTER YA
MISS	998.	DIAGNOSTIC COMMITMENT ONLY
MISS	999.	CONVICTION REVERSED

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
419	SCDCTIME	NUMBER OF MONTHS IN ADULT PRISON	-2. 999.	0

MISS	999.	UNKNOWN
MISS	-2.	DEATH DATE UNKNOWN

*THIS VARIABLE WAS CREATED BY SUBTRACTING TIME SPENT IN STATE-LEVEL JUVENILE INSTITUTIONS (YATIME) FROM TOTAL PRISON TIME (TOTPRIS). MISSING VALUES INDICATE A LACK OF RELEVANT DATA OR UNKNOWN DATE OF DEATH.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
420	SMOSATRM	AVG. TIME PER SUBSEQUENT PRISON DISPOSITION	-1.0 -2.0 999.0	1

MISS	-1.0	NO PRISON
MISS	999.0	UNKNOWN
MISS	-2.0	DEATH DATE UNKNOWN

*THIS VARIABLE WAS CREATED BY DIVIDING THE TOTAL TIME SPENT IN PRISON AFTER PAROLE (SCDCTIME) BY THE NUMBER OF SUBSEQUENT PRISON DISPOSITIONS (SCDCTERM). IT REFERS TO THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF MONTHS PER PRISON SENTENCE (RATHER THAN TO THE AVERAGE TIME SPENT PER INCARCERATION).

DATA DICTIONARY LISTING: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST HISTORY FILE

THIS FILE CONTAINS AN ANNOTATED DOCUMENTATION FOR THE VARIABLES ON THE FOLLOWUP ARREST HISTORY FILE FOR THE YOUTH CENTER RESEARCH PROJECT (YCRP) SAMPLE. THESE DATA WERE COLLECTED IN 1980. THE FILE IS AN SPSS SYSTEM FILE, AND THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION PARALLELS THAT OBTAINED FROM A 'LIST FILEINFO' RUN. REFERENCES TO LABELS AND OTHER INFORMATION ON THE FILE ARE INCLUDED. BACKGROUND INFORMATION AND OTHER DATA FOR THESE CASES COLLECTED DURING 1969-1971 FOR THE ORIGINAL YCRP STUDY ARE ON THE YCRP BACKGROUND DATA FILE.

FILE NAME: 'YCRPOFF'

N OF CASES: 982

(YO1)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
1	SEQNUM	SPSS VARIABLE: CASE SEQUENCE NUMBER	NONE	0
2	SUBFILE	SPSS VARIABLE: SUBFILE (NO SUBFILE STRUCTURE)	NONE	A
3	CASWGT	SPSS VARIABLE: CASE WEIGHT (ALL EQUAL)	NONE	4
4	IDNUMBER	YCRP = 20,000+SEQNUM	NONE	0

*ID NUMBERS ON THIS FILE WILL MATCH THOSE ON THE YCRP BACKGROUND FILE. THEY WERE ASSIGNED AFTER SORTING THE FILE BY ORIGINAL YOUTH AUTHORITY ID NUMBER. NAMES AND OTHER ID NUMBERS (YA, CI&I, FBI) ARE MAINTAINED BY THE PRODUCER AND ARE PROTECTED BY CONFIDENTIALITY RULES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
5	ETHNIC	ETHNICITY	-1.	0

1.	WHITE
2.	BLACK
3.	HISPANIC
4.	FILIPINO AMERICAN
5.	ASIAN
6.	NATIVE AMERICAN
8.	OTHER
9.	UNKNOWN

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
6	DOB	DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	999999. -1.	0

MISS	999999.	UNKNOWN

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (Y02)

FOR THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES, THE TIME PERIOD COVERED ENDED ON THE
DATE THE RAP SHEET WAS RECEIVED OR THE DATE OF DEATH, IF KNOWN. CASES
WERE GIVEN MISSING VALUES IF NO RAP SHEET DATA WERE AVAILABLE (RECORD
WAS SEALED) OR IF THE DATE OF DEATH WAS UNKNOWN (BUT WITHIN THE TIME
PERIOD IMPLIED BY THE VARIABLE). ONLY COMPLETE MONTHS WERE COUNTED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
7	TOTIME	MONTHS FROM 1ST ARREST TO DATA COLLECTION	-2. 999.	0
		MISS 999. UNKNOWN		
		MISS -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN		

*NUMBER OF COMPLETE MONTHS FROM THE DATE OF 1ST
ARREST TO THE DATE OF RAP SHEET RECEIPT OR DEATH.

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO TIME SPENT IN STATE-LEVEL OR FEDERAL
PRISONS, JUVENILE OR ADULT. OUT-OF-STATE TERMS ARE INCLUDED. CASES
MISSING ENTRY OR RELEASE DATES   ANY INCARCERATION WERE GIVEN
MISSING VALUES OF '999' FOR THE VARIABLE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
8	TOTPRIS	MONTHS IN CYA, STATE OR FEDERAL PRISONS	-2. 999.	0
		MISS 999. UNKNOWN		
		MISS -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN		
9	YATIME	MONTHS IN YA INSTITUTIONS	999. -1.	0
		MISS 999. UNKNOWN		
10	TOVR18	MONTHS INCARCERATED WHILE 18 OR OLDER	-2. 999.	0
		MISS 999. UNKNOWN		
		MISS -2. DEATH AGE UNKNOWN		
		OR LESS THAN 18		
11	TOVR21	MONTHS INCARCERATED WHILE 21 OR OLDER	-2. 999.	0
		MISS 999. UNKNOWN		
		MISS -2. DEATH AGE UNKNOWN		
		OR LESS THAN 21		

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLE REFERS TO THE QUALITY OF INFORMATION AVAILABLE
ON THE RAP SHEETS AND TO WHETHER MISSING JUVENILE DATA WERE AVAILABLE
FROM LOCAL SOURCES. ABRIDGED CODES ARE INCLUDED ON THE FILE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
12	INFOTYPE	QUALITY OF YA AND RAPSHEET INFORMATION	-1.	0

21. NEW CII (UNCERTAIN QUALITY OF JUV.
    RECORD), SOME CYA DATA AVAILABLE
22. NEW CII, CYA RECORDS SEALED BY COURT
23. NEW CII, JUVENILE RECORD IS OK
28. NEW CII, DIED (INDICATED ON RECORD)
31. NO JUV RECORD FOUND, SOME CYA DATA
32. NO JUV, CYA SEALED
33. NO JUV, JUV RECORD OK (CYA USED)
38. NO JUV, DIED (INDICATED ON RECORD)
41. NO CII RAP SHEET, SOME CYA DATA
42. NO CII, CYA SEALED
43. NO CII, JUV RECORD OK (CYA USED)
44. NO CII, DISCH FROM CYA TO OTH STATE
45. NO CII, DISCH TO OTHER PRISON
46. NO CII, DISCH TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES
47. NO CII, DIED DURING PAROLE (PURGED)
48. NO CII, DIED AFTER DISCH (PURGED)
49. NO CII, OTHER
52. NO JUV, COMMITTED TO CYA AS ADULT
97. REG CII, DIED PAROLE (DEATH NOTED)
98. REG CII, DIED DISCHG (DEATH NOTED)
99. RECORD OK

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES CONTAIN DATES OF ENTRY AND RELEASE FOR STATE-
LEVEL PRISON TERMS (JUVENILE OR ADULT) OR FEDERAL PRISON TERMS. ONLY
MONTH AND YEAR WERE CODED. IF THERE WERE MORE THAN EIGHT TERMS, THE
MOST RECENT EIGHT WERE CODED. IF THE INDIVIDUAL WAS IN PRISON AT THE
TIME THE DATA WERE OBTAINED, THE DATE OF RAP SHEET RECEIPT WAS CODED
AS THE FINAL RELEASE DATE TO FACILITATE COMPUTATION OF PRISON TIME.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
13	INC1IN	ENTRY DATE: 1ST INCARCERATION (MO,YR)	9999.	0
		99. 99--,--99 UNKNOWN		
.				
.				
20	INC8IN	ENTRY DATE: 8TH INCARCERATION (MO,YR)	9999.	0
		99. 99--,--99 UNKNOWN		

CONTINUED

2 OF 3

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (Y04)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
21	INC1OUT	RELEASE DATE: 1ST INCARCERATION (MO,YR) 99. 99--,--99 UNKNOWN	9999.	0
28	INC8OUT	RELEASE DATE: 8TH INCARCERATION (MO,YR) 99. 99--,--99 UNKNOWN	9999.	0
29	INCOVR8	# UNCODED INCARCERATIONS (LAST 8 CODED)	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO ARREST INCIDENTS, STARTING WITH THE
PERSON'S FIRST KNOWN ARREST. THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF ARRESTS WAS 45,
BUT 56 VARIABLES ARE INCLUDED, GIVING THE FILE THE SAME FORMAT AS
THE PRESTON FILE. ENTRIES FOR VARIABLES AFTER THE LAST KNOWN ARREST
ARE CODED AS MISSING. ONLY THE MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE FOR EACH ARREST
INCIDENT WAS CODED. CODING RULES AND A FULL LIST OF OFFENSES,
SERIOUSNESS CODES AND DISPOSITION CODES CAN BE FOUND IN APPENDIX 4.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
30	OFFDAT1	DATE OF 1ST ARREST (MO-DAY-YR)	999999. -1.	0
85	OFFDAT56	DATE OF 56TH ARREST (MO-DAY-YR)	999999. -1.	0
		MISS 999999. UNKNOWN		
86	OFF1	CODE: 1ST ARREST (GENERAL CODES ON FILE)	-1.	0
141	OFF56	CODE: 56TH ARREST (SEE CODEBOOK OR OFF1)	-1.	0

*LABELS INCLUDED FOR FIRST ARREST VARIABLE ONLY.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
142	SEVER1	SEVERITY OF FIRST ARREST	-1.	0
197	SEVER56	SEVERITY OF 56TH ARREST	-1.	0

*CODES RANGE FROM 1 TO 9, WITH 9 BEING MOST SERIOUS.

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (Y05)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
198	DISPO1	DISPOSITION OF FIRST ARREST	-1.	0
253	DISPO56	DISPOSITION OF 56TH ARREST	-1.	0

*THE MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION FOR EACH ARREST INCIDENT,
REGARDLESS OF THE CHARGE OR OFFENSE FOR WHICH THE
SUBJECT WAS CONVICTED. ABBREVIATED CODES ARE INCLUDED
ON THE FILE FOR EACH VARIABLE. UNABRIDGED CODES:

1. DISMISSED
2. DISMISSED, DEEMED NOT AN ARREST
3. DISMISSED, CONVICTED OF OTHER CHARGE
4. SUSPENDED SENTENCE
5. CONVICTED, SENTENCE UNKNOWN
6. FINE OR RESTITUTION
7. WORK PROJECT
8. JUV PROBAT'N W/O WARDSHIP (INFORMAL)
9. JUV PROBATION WITH WARDSHIP (FORMAL)
10. ADULT PROBATION
11. 600 PETITION (DEPENDENT CHILD)
12. COUNTY JUVENILE COMMITMENT
13. COUNTY JAIL
14. MENTAL HOSPITAL
15. CRC: CALIF REHAB CENTER (DRUG REHAB)
16. CYA: CALIF YOUTH AUTHORITY
17. CDC: CALIF DEPT OF CORR (PRISON)
18. OTHER STATE OR FEDERAL PRISON
19. OTHER
20. TRANSFER OUT-OF-STATE
86. DEATH PENALTY
99. UNKNOWN

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES WERE CODED FROM THE RAP SHEETS AND REFER TO
THE NUMBER OF ARREST INCIDENTS IN WHICH DRUGS, ALCOHOL OR BOTH WERE
MENTIONED IN ANY WAY.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
254	DRUGOFFS	NUMBER OF ARRESTS INVOLVING DRUGS	NONE	0
255	ALCOFFS	NUMBER OF ARRESTS INVOLVING ALCOHOL	NONE	0
256	DRALOFFS	ARRESTS INVOLVING DRUGS AND ALCOHOL	NONE	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (Y06)

FBI RAP SHEETS COULD NOT BE REQUESTED FOR ALL CASES. THE FOLLOWING
PRIORITY CODES WERE ASSIGNED. THEY INDICATE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH
CALIFORNIA RAP SHEETS WERE CONSIDERED MOST LIKELY TO BE INCOMPLETE.
FBI RECORDS FOR CATEGORIES 1, 2 AND 9 WERE REQUESTED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
257	FBINFO	FBI REQUEST PRIORITY	-1.	0
		1. NO CI&I RAP SHEET OR SHORT RECORD		
		2. 3 OR 4 ARRESTS ONLY (IN FIVE YEARS)		
		3. LIKE 2, BUT WITH ARREST AFTER 5 YRS (LIKELY TO HAVE REMAINED IN CALIF)		
		9. DECEASED PER CI&I		
	MISS	-1. RECORD OK		
258	FBIUSED	ONE IF FBI DATA USED (USED IF ADDED ANYTHING)	-1.	0
		0. NO		
		1. YES		
	MISS	-1. NOT REQUESTED		
259	MOPAROL	MONTH OF PAROLE FOR CURRENT CYA TERM	-1.	0
260	YRPAROL	YEAR OF PAROLE FOR CURRENT CYA TERM	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES WERE CREATED USING THE 'YRMODA' FACILITY IN
SPSS. THEY INDICATE THE NUMBER OF DAYS BETWEEN OCTOBER 15, 1582 (THE
START OF THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR) AND THE RELEVANT DATES ON THE FILE.
THESE VARIABLES WERE USED FOR CALCULATING TIME BETWEEN EVENTS AND
FOR DISINGUISHING PRIORS VS SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS, JUVENILE VS ADULT
ARRESTS, ETC.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
261	ODATE1	YRMODA: DATE OF FIRST ARREST	-1.	0
.				
.				
316	ODATE56	YRMODA: DATE OF 56TH ARREST	-1.	0
.				
317	BDATE	YRMODA: DATE OF BIRTH	-1.	0
318	BRTHDA18	YRMODA: 18TH BIRTHDAY	-1.	0
319	BRTHDA21	YRMODA: 21ST BIRTHDAY	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (Y07)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
320	YADATE	YRMODA: ARREST DATE FOR THIS YA TERM	-1	0

*THE DATE OF THE OFFENSE LEADING TO THE CURRENT YA
COMMITMENT. SEE NEXT PAGE FOR DETAILS OF HOW THE
COMMITMENT OFFENSE WAS DETERMINED.

321	PARLDATE	YRMODA: PAROLE DATE--THIS YA TERM	-1.	0

*THESE VALUES WERE CALCULATED USING THE FIRST DAY
OF THE MONTH OF PAROLE (YRPAROL,MOPAROL,1).

322	FOLWDATE	YRMODA: APPROX DATE RAP SHEET RECEIVED	-2.	0
	MISS	-2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN		

*FOR THOSE WHO WERE DECEASED, THIS 'YRMODA' VALUE
REFERS TO THE DATE OF DEATH, IF KNOWN.

323	DDATE	YRMODA: DEATH DATE	-1.	0
	MISS	99. UNKNOWN	99.	

THESE VARIABLES WERE CALCULATED FROM THE PRECEDING YRMODA VALUES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
324	PAROLAGE	AGE AT PAROLE-THIS YA TERM	-1.	0
	MISS	-1. BIRTH DATE UNKNOWN		
325	DEATHAGE	AGE AT DEATH	-1.	0
	MISS	99. UNKNOWN	99.	
326	FOLLOWUP	MONTHS FROM PAROLE TO DATA COLLECTION	-2.	0
	MISS	-2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN		

*COMPLETE MONTHS ELAPSED BETWEEN DATE OF PAROLE FOR
THE CURRENT YA TERM AND THE DATE OF RAP SHEET RECEIPT
OR DEATH (IF KNOWN).

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (Y08)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
---	--------	--------------	-------	---
327	ADULT	MONTHS OF NON-PRISON FOLLOWUP AFTER AGE 18	-2. 999.	0

MISS   -2. DEATH AGE UNK OR <18
MISS   999. UNKNOWN

*THE ELAPSED TIME IN MONTHS FROM THE PERSON'S 18TH
BIRTHDAY (BRTHDA18) TO THE DATE THE RAP SHEET WAS
RECEIVED (FOLWDATE) MINUS THE AMOUNT OF PRISON TIME
ACCRUED AFTER THE AGE OF 18 (TOVR18).

| 328 | YRSFOLWD | FOLLOWUP IN YEARS (COMPLETE YEARS) | -2. | 0 |

MISS   -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN

THE FOLLOWING THREE VARIABLES REFER TO THE COMMITMENT OFFENSE FOR THE
CURRENT CYA COMMITMENT. THE CURRENT COMMITMENT WAS THAT TERM DURING
WHICH THE PERSON TOOK PART IN THE YOUTH CENTER RESEARCH PROJECT.
PERSONS RETURNED FOR TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE (NO OFFENSE NOTED
ON THE RAP SHEET) WERE CODED IN TERMS OF THE LAST ARREST LEADING TO
A YOUTH AUTHORITY COMMITMENT FOR WHICH AN OFFENSE WAS LISTED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
---	--------	--------------	-------	---
329	COMMOFF	CURRENT COMMITMENT OFFENSE (NO REVOKES)	NONE	0

*THE SAME CODES AS FOR INDIVIDUAL ARRESTS

| 330 | COMMTYPE | COMMITMENT OFFENSE TYPE--THIS YA TERM | NONE | 0 |

1. VIOLENT: OFFENSE 1-7
   (MURDER, RAPE, ASSAULT)
2. VIOLENT-ECONOMIC: OFFENSE 8-12
   (ROBBERY, KIDNAP, EXTORTION)
3. PROPERTY: OFFENSE 13,15-17,26,34
   (BURGLARY, RECEIVING, FORGERY,
   FELONY THEFT, FELONY AUTO THEFT)
4. MINOR (ALL OTHER OFFENSES)

| 331 | YAOFF | # OF ARREST-1ST,2ND,ETC.-LEADING TO YA | -1. | 0 |

*THIS VARIABLE REFERS TO WHETHER THE IDENTIFIED
COMMITMENT OFFENSE WAS THE 1ST, 2ND, 3RD, ETC.
ARREST INDICATED ON THE RECORD.

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (Y09)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES ARE COUNTS OF ARRESTS OCCURRING DURING
VARIOUS PERIODS OF TIME (UP TO THE POINT OF DATA COLLECTION). TYPES
OF OFFENSES COUNTED:

-TOTAL (ALL CODES): ANY ARREST.

-REVOCATIONS (CODES 44 OR 45): RAP SHEET ENTRIES LISTED
 ONLY AS PAROLE OR PROBATION VIOLATIONS. IF AN OFFENSE
 WAS SHOWN, THE OFFENSE WAS CODED. THESE ARRESTS, THEN,
 WERE CONSIDERED 'TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS' OF PAROLE OR
 PROBATION.

-TOTAL NON-REVOKE OFFENSES (ALL BUT 44 OR 45).

-VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE (CODES 1-7): MURDER, RAPE, ASSAULT.

-VIOLENT ECONOMIC (CODES 8-12): ROBBERY, KIDNAP,
 EXTORTION, ETC.

-PROPERTY (CODES 13,15-17,26,34): BURGLARY, FORGERY
 RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY, FELONY THEFT AND FELONY
 AUTO THEFT.

-MINOR (ALL OTHER CODES EXCEPT 44 OR 45): OFFENSES
 NOT INCLUDED ABOVE. TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE
 OR PROBATION ARE NOT INCLUDED.

THE FIRST SET OF VARIABLES REFER TO ALL ARRESTS INDICATED ON THE RAP
SHEET. OFFENSE CODES (WHERE APPROPRIATE) ARE IN PARENTHESES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
---	--------	--------------	-------	---
332	TOTOFFS	TOTAL NUMBER OF ARRESTS	NONE	0
333	PAREVOC	PAROLE REVOCATIONS (OFFENSE CODE 44)	NONE	0
334	TREVOKES	TOTAL PAROLE OR PROBATION REVOKES (44 OR 45)	NONE	0
335	TNONRVKE	TOTAL ARRESTS EXCLUDING REVOKES	NONE	0
336	TVIOLENT	TOTAL VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS	NONE	0
337	TVIOLECN	TOTAL VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS	NONE	0
338	TPROPRTY	TOTAL PROPERTY ARRESTS	NONE	0
339	TMINOR	TOTAL MINOR ARRESTS	NONE	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (YO10)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE PERIOD FOLLOWING PAROLE FROM THE
YOUTH AUTHORITY FOR THE CURRENT TERM. OFFENSE CODES (IF APPROPRIATE)
ARE IN PARENTHESES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
340	STOTOFFS	TOTAL SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS	NONE	0
341	SREVOKES	SUBSEQUENT PAROLE OR PROBATION REVOKES	NONE	0
342	SUBTOT	TOTAL SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS (NO REVOKES)	NONE	0
343	SVIOLENT	SUBSEQUENT VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS	NONE	0
344	SVIOLECN	SUBSEQUENT VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS	NONE	0
345	SPROPRTY	SUBSEQUENT PROPERTY ARRESTS	NONE	0
346	SMINOR	SUBSEQUENT MINOR ARRESTS (NO REVOKES)	NONE	0
347	STOTVIOL	TOTAL SUBSEQUENT VIOLENT ARRESTS (1-12)	NONE	0
348	SFELVIOL	SUBSEQUENT FELONY VIOLENT ARRESTS (1-5, 8-12)	NONE	0
349	SFELONY	SUBSEQUENT MAJOR FELONY ARRESTS (1-5, 8-13, 15-17, 26, 34)	NONE	0
350	HOMICIDE	MURDER, MANSLGHTER ARRSTS AFTER PAROLE (1-3)	NONE	0
351	AGGASSLT	FELONY ASSAULT ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (4)	NONE	0
352	RAPE	FORCIBLE RAPE ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (5)	NONE	0
353	MISDASLT	MISDEMEANOR ASSAULT ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (7)	NONE	0
354	AROBBERY	ARMED, BANK ROBBRY ARRSTS AFTER PAROLE (10,11)	NONE	0
355	STRNGARM	STRONG ARM ROBBERY ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (12)	NONE	0
356	OTHPERSN	KIDNAP, EXTORTION ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (8)	NONE	0
357	BURGLARY	BURGLARY ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (13)	NONE	0
358	RECEIVNG	REC'NG STOLEN PROP ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (15)	NONE	0
359	GRNDTHFT	FELONY THEFT ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (17,26)	NONE	0
360	FORGERY	FORGERY ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (16)	NONE	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (YO11)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
361	GNDTAUTO	GRAND THEFT AUTO ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (34)	NONE	0
362	ARSON	ARSON ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (20)	NONE	0
363	THEFT	MISDMEANR THEFT ARRSTS AFTER PAROLE(18,19,27)	NONE	0
364	JOYRIDE	AUTO THEFT OTHER THAN GTA AFTER PAROLE (35)	NONE	0
365	WEAPONS	MISC WEAPONS ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (39)	NONE	0
366	SEXOFF	SEX ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE--NOT RAPE (25-33)	NONE	0
367	LIQUOR	LIQUOR VIOLATIONS AFTER PAROLE (53-56)	NONE	0
368	DRUGSUSE	DRUG POSSESSION OR USE ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (62-71)	NONE	0
369	DRUGSALE	DRUG SALE ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE (57-61)	NONE	0
370	OTHOFFNS	ARRESTS AFTER PAROLE NOT OTHERWISE INCLUDED	NONE	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE PERIOD PRECEDING PAROLE FOR
THE CURRENT TERM. THE COMMITMENT OFFENSE FOR THE CURRENT TERM WAS
INCLUDED IN THE COUNTS. MISSING VALUES INDICATE THAT THE JUVENILE
RECORD HAS BEEN SEALED BY COURT ORDER.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
371	PREYATOT	TOTAL PRE-PAROLE ARRESTS (REVOKES INCLUDED) MISS -3. RECORD SEALED	-3.	0
372	PREYAVIO	PRE-PAROLE VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS	-3.	0
373	PREYAVCN	PRE-PAROLE VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS	-3.	0
374	PREYAPRP	PRE-PAROLE PROPERTY ARRESTS	-3.	0
375	PREYAMNR	PRE-PAROLE MINOR ARRESTS (NO REVOKES)	-3.	0
376	PRICOMIT	# OF YA COMMITTMENTS PRIOR TO THIS #NUMBER OF ARRESTS PRIOR TO IDENTIFIED COMMITMENT ARREST THAT WERE FOR KNOWN OFFENSES (NON-TECHNICALS) AND WHICH LED TO YOUTH AUTHORITY COMMITMENTS.	-3.	0
377	PRIORESC	PRE-PAROLE ESCAPE ARRESTS	-3.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (Y012)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE PERIOD AFTER AGE 18. MISSING
VALUES INDICATE DEATH PRIOR TO OR DURING AGE 18.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
378	ATOTOFFS	TOTAL ADULT ARRESTS (REVOKES INCLUDED) MISS -2. DECEASED	-2.	0
379	AREVOKES	PAROLE OR PROBATION REVOKES AFTER AGE 18	-2	0
380	ADULTTOT	TOTAL ADULT ARRESTS (NO REVOKES)	-2.	0
381	AVIOLENT	VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0
382	AVIOLECN	VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0
383	APROPRTY	PROPERTY ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0
384	AMINOR	MINOR ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE PERIOD BEFORE AGE 18. MISSING
VALUES INDICATE THAT JUVENILE RECORDS WERE SEALED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
385	JTOTOFFS	TOTAL ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18 (REVOKES INCLUDED) MISS -3. RECORD SEALED	-3.	0
386	JREVOKES	PAROLE OR PROBATION REVOKES BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
387	JUVNLTOT	TOTAL ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18 (NO REVOKES)	-3.	0
388	JVIOLENT	VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
389	JVIOLECN	VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
380	JPROPRTY	PROPERTY ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
391	JMINOR	MINOR ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (Y013)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE FOR WHICH
THE SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED DURING PARTICULAR PERIODS. RELATIVE
SERIOUSNESS WAS DETERMINED BY SERIOUSNESS CODES AND OFFENSE CODES
(LOWER CODES FOR MORE SERIOUS OFFENSES WITHIN CATEGORIES OF
SERIOUSNESS) TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE OR PROBATION WERE NOT
CONSIDERED. THE MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE, THEN, WAS THE NON-REVOKE
OFFENSE WITH THE LOWEST OFFENSE CODE AMONG THOSE WITH THE HIGHEST
SERIOUSNESS CODE DURING THE PERIOD. CODES ARE THE SAME AS FOR
INDIVIDUAL ARRESTS, AND ARE SHOWN IN APPENDIX 4. ABBREVIATED CODES
ARE INCLUDED ON THE FILE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
392	WORSTSUB	MOST SERIOUS NON-REVOKE ARREST AFTER PAROLE 0. NO NON-REVOKE ARRESTS MISS -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN	-2.	0
393	WORSADLT	MOST SERIOUS NON-REVOKE ARREST AFTER AGE 18 0. NO NON-REVOKE ARRESTS MISS -2. DEATH AGE UNK OR <18	-2.	0
394	WORSTJUV	MOST SERIOUS NON-REVOKE ARREST BEFORE AGE 18 0. NO NON-REVOKE ARRESTS MISS -3. RECORD SEALED	-3.	0

FOR THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES, THE ABOVE OFFENSES WERE CATEGORIZED
AS BEFORE:

        1. VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE (CODES 1-7)
           -MURDER, RAPE, ASSAULT
        2. VIOLENT-ECONOMIC (CODES 8-12)
           -ROBBERY, KIDNAP, EXTORTION, ETC.
        3. PROPERTY (CODES 13,15-17,26,34)
           -BURGLARY, RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERY, FORGERY,
            FELONY THEFT, FELONY AUTO THEFT
        4. MINOR (ALL OTHER OFFENSES)
        5. NO NON-REVOKE ARRESTS (NO ARRESTS FOR OFFENSES OTHER
           THAN TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE OR PROBATION).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
395	SOFFTYPE	TYPE BASED ON WORST SUBSEQUENT ARREST MISS -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN	-2.	0
396	ADULTTYP	TYPE BASED ON WORST ADULT ARREST MISS -2. DEATH AGE UNK OR <18	-2.	0
397	JUVLTYPE	TYPE BASED ON WORST JUVENILE ARREST MISS -3. RECORD SEALED	-3.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (YO14)

THE FOLLOWING TYPOLOGY WAS BASED UPON HAVING ARRESTS OF THE MOST
SERIOUS GENERAL TYPE, WITH VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE MOST SERIOUS. CASES
WHO DIED WITHIN A FEW YEARS OF PAROLE AND WHO HAD ONLY MINOR ARRESTS
WERE EXCLUDED (GIVEN MISSING VALUES) ON THE GROUNDS THAT THE ARRESTS
MAY NOT BE INDICATIVE OF THE CAREER THAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED.
GENERAL DESCRIPTIONS OF THE TYPES FOLLOW. FOR A FULL DESCRIPTION OF
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE TYPOLOGY, SEE HAAPANEN AND JESNESS (1982).

-CHRONIC VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE: ONE OR MORE VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE
 FELONY ARRESTS (CODES 1-5); TWO OR MORE MISDEMEANOR
 ASSAULT ARRESTS (CODE=7), IF NO OTHER FELONIES; OR
 THREE OR MORE MISDEMEANOR ASSAULTS IN COMBINATION WITH
 ONE PROPERTY ARREST.

-CHRONIC VIOLENT-ECONOMIC: ONE OR MORE VIOLENT-ECONOMIC
 ARRESTS (CODES 8-12) AND NO VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE FELONY
 ARRESTS OR ONE OR MORE VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS AND ONE
 OR MORE MISDEMEANOR ASSAULTS.

-CHRONIC PROPERTY: TWO OR MORE PROPERTY ARRESTS AND NO
 ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE FELONIES OR VIOLENT-
 ECONOMIC OFFENSES, OR ONE OR MORE PROPERTY OFFENSES IN
 COMBINATION WITH ONE OR TWO MISDEMEANOR ASSAULTS.

-CHRONIC UNCLASSIFIED: ONE PROPERTY OFFENSE OR ONE
 MISDEMEANOR ASSAULT, BUT NOT BOTH (AND NOTHING MORE
 SERIOUS); 3 OR MORE ARRESTS FOR SEX OFFENSES, JOYRIDING,
 WEAPONS VIOLATIONS, NONFELONY THEFTS, OR DRUG USE
 OFFENSES; 5 OR MORE ARRESTS FOR LIQUOR VIOLATIONS;
 2 OR MORE ARRESTS FOR DRUG SALES; OR SIX OR MORE
 ARRESTS OF ANY KIND.

-NONCHRONIC: NO VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE, VIOLENT-ECONOMIC
 OR PROPERTY ARRESTS AND NOT MEETING THE CRITERIA
 FOR THE UNCLASSIFIED CATEGORY.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
398	CHRONTYP	CHRONIC OFFENDER TYPE	-2.	0

N=381	1.	CHRONIC-VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE
N=157	2.	CHRONIC-VIOLENT-ECONOMIC
N=177	3.	CHRONIC-PROPERTY
N= 88	4.	CHRONIC-UNCLASSIFIED
N=157	5.	NON-CHRONIC
MISS N= 22	-2.	DIED, NO CAREER EST.

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (YO15)

THE FOLLOWING COLLAPSED FORMS OF THE ABOVE VARIABLE WERE USED IN
ANALYSES PREDICTING CHRONICITY.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
399	CHRONIC1	CHRONIC OFFENDER DICHOTOMY	-2.	0

	0. NONCHRONIC (CHRONTYP=5)
	1. CHRONIC (CHRONTYP=1-4)
MISS	-2. DIED, NO CAREER EST.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
400	CHRONIC2	CHRONIC OFFENDER TRICHOTOMY	-2.	0

	0. NONCHRONIC (CHRONTYP=5)
	1. CHRONIC (CHRONTYP=1-3)
	2. UNCLASSIFIED (CHRONTYP=4)
MISS	-2. DIED, NO CAREER EST.

*PREDICTION FORMULAS WERE DERIVED USING CATEGORIES
'0' AND '1' AND THEN APPLIED TO ALL VALID CASES.

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE TOTAL ELAPSED MONTHS FROM THE
PAROLE DATE TO THE DATE OF FIRST ARREST (NO ARRESTS = -1).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
401	MOS1SOFF	MONTHS TO 1ST SUBSEQUENT ARREST	-1.	0
402	MOS1VAGG	MOS TO 1ST SUBSQNT VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARREST	-1.	0
403	MOS1VECH	MOS TO 1ST SUBSQNT VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARREST	-1.	0
404	MOS1PROP	MOS TO 1ST SUBSEQUENT PROPERTY ARREST	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE 24-MONTH PERIOD AFTER PAROLE
(THE STANDARD PAROLE PERIOD). COUNTS WERE MADE FOR ALL CASES, EVEN
IF THEY WERE RETURNED TO PRISON OR DIED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
405	STOT24	POST ARRESTS W-IN 24 MOS (REVOKES INCL)	NONE	0
406	SARR24	POST ARRESTS W-IN 24 MOS (NO REVOKES)	NONE	0
407	SVIOL24	POST VIOLENT ARRESTS W-IN 24 MOS (1-12)	NONE	0
408	SFVIOL24	FELONY VIOLENT ARRESTS W-IN 24 MOS (1-5,8-12)	NONE	0

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (YO16)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO ARRESTS THAT RESULTED IN A
CONVICTION. THE COUNTS ARE OF THE ARREST OFFENSES, EVEN THOUGH
THE CONVICTION MAY HAVE BEEN FOR A DIFFERENT, OR LESSER, OFFENSE.
TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE OR PROBATION WERE NOT COUNTED.
OFFENSES WITH DISPOSITION CODES 1,2,19,20 & 99 WERE CONSIDERED
NON-CONVICTIONS. SEE APPENDIX 4 FOR A LIST OF THE DISPOSITION CODES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
409	STOTCON	TOTAL SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS WITH CONVICTIONS (NO REVOKES)	NONE	0
410	SVAGGCON	SUBSQNT VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS W CONV'NS	NONE	0
411	SVECNCON	SUBSQNT VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS W CONV'NS	NONE	0
412	SVIOLCON	SUBSQNT VIOLENT ARRESTS W CONVICTIONS (1-12)	NONE	0
413	SPROPCON	SUBSQNT PROPERTY ARRESTS W CONVICTIONS	NONE	0
414	SFLNYCON	SUBSQNT FELONY ARRESTS WITH CONVICTIONS (CODES 1-5,8-13,15-17,26,34)	NONE	0
415	SMINRCON	SUBSQNT MINOR ARRESTS WITH CONVICTIONS	NONE	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO PRISON TERMS ACTUALLY SERVED OR TO
PRISON SENTENCES ASSOCIATED WITH ARRESTS.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
416	TOTTERMS	TOTAL PRISON TERMS SERVED (YA,CDC,FED,CRC)	NONE	0

*THE NUMBER OF PRISON TERMS ACTUALLY SERVED. A PERSON
COULD SERVE A SINGLE TERM FOR MORE THAN ONE CONVICTION
(CONCURRENT TERMS).

| 417 | SCDCTERM | SUBSEQUENT ADULT PRISON DISPOSITIONS | 997. 998. 999. | 0 |

*THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS RESULTING IN A CONVICTION AND
A SENTENCE TO A TERM IN ADULT PRISON (CDC, CRC, FED).
INDIVIDUALS WHO SPENT TIME IN STATE PRISON, BUT WHO HAD
NO OFFICIAL PRISON SENTENCES AFTER PAROLE, WERE GIVEN
MISSING VALUES:

    MISS   997. PRE-YA SENT., SERVED AFTER YA
    MISS   998. DIAGNOSTIC COMMITMENT ONLY
    MISS   999. CONVICTION REVERSED

DATA DICTIONARY: YCRP FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (YO17)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
418	STOTTERM	SUBSEQUENT YA OR ADULT PRISON DISPOSITIONS	997. 998. 999.	0

*THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS RESULTING IN TERMS IN JUVENILE
OR ADULT PRISON (CYA, CDC, CRC, OR FEDERAL).

    MISS   997. PRE-YA SENT., SERVED AFTER YA
    MISS   998. DIAGNOSTIC COMMITMENT ONLY
    MISS   999. CONVICTION REVERSED

| 419 | SCDCTIME | NUMBER OF MONTHS IN ADULT PRISON | -2. 999. | 0 |

    MISS   999. UNKNOWN
    MISS   -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN

*THIS VARIABLE WAS CREATED BY SUBTRACTING TIME SPENT IN
STATE-LEVEL JUVENILE INSTITUTIONS (YATIME) FROM TOTAL
PRISON TIME (TOTPRIS). MISSING VALUES INDICATE A LACK
OF RELEVANT DATA OR UNKNOWN DATE OF DEATH.

| 420 | SMOSATRM | AVG. TIME PER SUBSEQUENT PRISON DISPOSITION | -1.0 -2.0 999.0 | 1 |

    MISS   -1.0 NO PRISON
    MISS   999.0 UNKNOWN
    MISS   -2.0 DEATH DATE UNKNOWN

*THIS VARIABLE WAS CREATED BY DIVIDING THE TOTAL TIME
SPENT IN PRISON AFTER PAROLE (SCDCTIME) BY THE NUMBER
OF SUBSEQUENT PRISON DISPOSITIONS (SCDCTERM). IT REFERS
TO THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF MONTHS PER PRISON SENTENCE
(RATHER THAN TO THE AVERAGE TIME SPENT PER
INCARCERATION).

DATA DICTIONARY LISTING: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST HISTORY FILE

THIS FILE CONTAINS AN ANNOTATED DOCUMENTATION FOR THE VARIABLES
ON THE FOLLOWUP ARREST HISTORY FILE FOR THE FRICOT RANCH STUDY
(FRICOT) SAMPLE. THESE DATA WERE COLLECTED IN 1980. THE FILE IS AN
SPSS SYSTEM FILE, AND THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION PARALLELS THAT
OBTAINED FROM A 'LIST FILEINFO' RUN. REFERENCES TO LABELS AND OTHER
INFORMATION ON THE FILE ARE INCLUDED. BACKGROUND INFORMATION AND
OTHER DATA FOR THESE CASES COLLECTED DURING 1960-1963 FOR THE FRICOT
RANCH STUDY ARE ON THE FRICOT BACKGROUND DATA FILE.

FILE NAME: 'FRICOFF'

N OF CASES: 210   (F01)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
1	SEQNUM	SPSS VARIABLE: CASE SEQUENCE NUMBER	NONE	0
2	SUBFILE	SPSS VARIABLE: SUBFILE (NO SUBFILE STRUCTURE)	NONE	A
3	CASWGT	SPSS VARIABLE: CASE WEIGHT (ALL EQUAL)	NONE	4
4	IDNUMBER	FRICOT = 30,000+SEQNUM	NONE	0

*ID NUMBERS ON THIS FILE WILL MATCH THOSE ON THE FRICOT
BACKGROUND FILE. THEY WERE ASSIGNED AFTER SORTING THE
FILE BY ORIGINAL YOUTH AUTHORITY ID NUMBER. NAMES AND
OTHER ID NUMBERS (YA, CI&I, FBI) ARE MAINTAINED BY THE
PRODUCER AND ARE PROTECTED BY CONFIDENTIALITY RULES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
5	ETHNIC	ETHNICITY	-1.	0

    1. WHITE
    2. BLACK
    3. HISPANIC
    4. FILIPINO AMERICAN
    5. ASIAN
    6. NATIVE AMERICAN
    8. OTHER
    9. UNKNOWN

| 6 | DOB | DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH-DAY-YEAR) | 999999. -1. | 0 |

MISS   999999. UNKNOWN

FOR THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES, THE TIME PERIOD COVERED ENDED ON THE
DATE THE RAP SHEET WAS RECEIVED OR THE DATE OF DEATH, IF KNOWN. CASES
WERE GIVEN MISSING VALUES IF NO RAP SHEET DATA WERE AVAILABLE (RECORD
WAS SEALED) OR IF THE DATE OF DEATH WAS UNKNOWN (BUT WITHIN THE TIME
PERIOD IMPLIED BY THE VARIABLE). ONLY COMPLETE MONTHS WERE COUNTED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
7	TOTIME	MONTHS FROM 1ST ARREST TO DATA COLLECTION	-2. 999.	0

    MISS   999. UNKNOWN
    MISS   -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN

*NUMBER OF COMPLETE MONTHS FROM THE DATE OF 1ST
ARREST TO THE DATE OF RAP SHEET RECEIPT OR DEATH.

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO TIME SPENT IN STATE-LEVEL OR FEDERAL
PRISONS, JUVENILE OR ADULT. OUT-OF-STATE TERMS ARE INCLUDED. CASES
MISSING ENTRY OR RELEASE DATES FOR ANY INCARCERATION WERE GIVEN
MISSING VALUES OF '999' FOR THE VARIABLE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
8	TOTPRIS	MONTHS IN CYA, STATE OR FEDERAL PRISONS	-2. 999.	0

    MISS   999. UNKNOWN
    MISS   -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN

| 9 | YATIME | MONTHS IN YA INSTITUTIONS | 999. -1. | 0 |

    MISS   999. UNKNOWN

| 10 | TOVR18 | MONTHS INCARCERATED WHILE 18 OR OLDER | -2. 999. | 0 |

    MISS   999. UNKNOWN
    MISS   -2. DEATH AGE UNKNOWN
          OR LESS THAN 18

| 11 | TOVR21 | MONTHS INCARCERATED WHILE 21 OR OLDER | -2. 999. | 0 |

    MISS   999. UNKNOWN
    MISS   -2. DEATH AGE UNKNOWN
          OR LESS THAN 21

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (F03)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLE REFERS TO THE QUALITY OF INFORMATION AVAILABLE
ON THE RAP SHEETS AND TO WHETHER MISSING JUVENILE DATA WERE AVAILABLE
FROM LOCAL SOURCES. ABRIDGED CODES ARE INCLUDED ON THE FILE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
12	INFOTYPE	QUALITY OF YA AND RAP SHEET INFORMATION	-1.	0

```
                    21. NEW CII (UNCERTAIN QUALITY OF JUV.
                         RECORD), SOME CYA DATA AVAILABLE
                    22. NEW CII, CYA RECORDS SEALED BY COURT
                    23. NEW CII, JUVENILE RECORD IS OK
                    28. NEW CII, DIED (INDICATED ON RECORD)
                    31. NO JUV RECORD FOUND, SOME CYA DATA
                    32. NO JUV, CYA SEALED
                    33. NO JUV, JUV RECORD OK (CYA USED)
                    38. NO JUV, DIED (INDICATED ON RECORD)
                    41. NO CII RAP SHEET, SOME CYA DATA
                    42. NO CII, CYA SEALED
                    43. NO CII, JUV RECORD OK (CYA USED)
                    44. NO CII, DISCH FROM CYA TO OTH STATE
                    45. NO CII, DISCH TO OTHER PRISON
                    46. NO CII, DISCH TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES
                    47. NO CII, DIED DURING PAROLE (PURGED)
                    48. NO CII, DIED AFTER DISCH (PURGED)
                    49. NO CII, OTHER
                    52. NO JUV, COMMITTED TO CYA AS ADULT
                    97. REG CII, DIED PAROLE (DEATH NOTED)
                    98. REG CII, DIED DISCHG (DEATH NOTED)
                    99. RECORD OK
```

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES CONTAIN DATES OF ENTRY AND RELEASE FOR STATE-
LEVEL PRISON TERMS (JUVENILE OR ADULT) OR FEDERAL PRISON TERMS. ONLY
MONTH AND YEAR WERE CODED. IF THERE WERE MORE THAN EIGHT TERMS, THE
MOST RECENT EIGHT WERE CODED. IF THE INDIVIDUAL WAS IN PRISON AT THE
TIME THE DATA WERE OBTAINED, THE DATE OF RAP SHEET RECEIPT WAS CODED
AS THE FINAL RELEASE DATE TO FACILITATE COMPUTATION OF PRISON TIME.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
13	INC1IN	ENTRY DATE: 1ST INCARCERATION (MO,YR) 99. 99--,--99 UNKNOWN	9999.	0
.				
.				
20	INC8IN	ENTRY DATE: 8TH INCARCERATION (MO,YR) 99. 99--,--99 UNKNOWN	9999.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (F04)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
21	INC1OUT	RELEASE DATE: 1ST INCARCERATION (MO,YR) 99. 99--,--99 UNKNOWN	9999.	0
.				
.				
28	INC8OUT	RELEASE DATE: 8TH INCARCERATION (MO,YR) 99. 99--,--99 UNKNOWN	9999.	0
29	INCOVR8	# UNCODED INCARCERATIONS (LAST 8 CODED)	-1.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO ARREST INCIDENTS, STARTING WITH THE
PERSON'S FIRST KNOWN ARREST. THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF ARRESTS WAS 40.
FOR THOSE WITH FEWER, ENTRIES FOR VARIABLES AFTER THE LAST KNOWN
ARREST ARE CODED AS MISSING. ONLY THE MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE FOR EACH
ARREST INCIDENT WAS CODED. CODING RULES AND A FULL LIST OF OFFENSES,
SERIOUSNESS CODES AND DISPOSITION CODES CAN BE FOUND IN APPENDIX 4.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
30	OFFDAT1	DATE OF 1ST ARREST (MO-DAY-YR)	999999. -1.	0
.				
.				
69	OFFDAT40	DATE OF 40TH ARREST (MO-DAY-YR)	999999. -1.	0
		MISS 999999. UNKNOWN		
70	OFF1	CODE: 1ST ARREST (GENERAL CODES ON FILE)	-1.	0
.				
.				
109	OFF40	CODE: 40TH ARREST (SEE CODEBOOK OR OFF1)	-1.	0
		*LABELS INCLUDED FOR FIRST ARREST VARIABLE ONLY.		
110	SEVER1	SEVERITY OF FIRST ARREST	-1.	0
.				
.				
149	SEVER40	SEVERITY OF 40TH ARREST	-1.	0
		*CODES RANGE FROM 1 TO 9, WITH 9 BEING MOST SERIOUS.		

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (F05)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
150	DISPO1	DISPOSITION OF FIRST ARREST	-1.	0
.				
189	DISPO40	DISPOSITION OF 40TH ARREST	-1.	0

*THE MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION FOR EACH ARREST INCIDENT, REGARDLESS OF THE CHARGE OR OFFENSE FOR WHICH THE SUBJECT WAS CONVICTED. ABBREVIATED CODES ARE INCLUDED ON THE FILE FOR EACH VARIABLE. UNABRIDGED CODES:

1. DISMISSED
2. DISMISSED, DEEMED NOT AN ARREST
3. DISMISSED, CONVICTED OF OTHER CHARGE
4. SUSPENDED SENTENCE
5. CONVICTED, SENTENCE UNKNOWN
6. FINE OR RESTITUTION
7. WORK PROJECT
8. JUV PROBAT'N W/O WARDSHIP (INFORMAL)
9. JUV PROBATION WITH WARDSHIP (FORMAL)
10. ADULT PROBATION
11. 600 PETITION (DEPENDENT CHILD)
12. COUNTY JUVENILE COMMITMENT
13. COUNTY JAIL
14. MENTAL HOSPITAL
15. CRC: CALIF REHAB CENTER (DRUG REHAB)
16. CYA: CALIF YOUTH AUTHORITY
17. CDC: CALIF DEPT OF CORR (PRISON)
18. OTHER STATE OR FEDERAL PRISON
19. OTHER
20. TRANSFER OUT-OF-STATE
86. DEATH PENALTY
99. UNKNOWN

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES WERE CODED FROM THE RAP SHEETS AND REFER TO THE NUMBER OF ARREST INCIDENTS IN WHICH DRUGS, ALCOHOL OR BOTH WERE MENTIONED IN ANY WAY.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
190	DRUGOFFS	NUMBER OF ARRESTS INVOLVING DRUGS	NONE	0
191	ALCOFFS	NUMBER OF ARRESTS INVOLVING ALCOHOL	NONE	0
192	DRALOFFS	ARRESTS INVOLVING DRUGS AND ALCOHOL	NONE	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (F06)

FBI RAP SHEETS COULD NOT BE REQUESTED FOR ALL CASES. THE FOLLOWING PRIORITY CODES WERE ASSIGNED. THEY INDICATE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH CALIFORNIA RAP SHEETS WERE CONSIDERED MOST LIKELY TO BE INCOMPLETE. FBI RECORDS FOR CATEGORIES 1, 2 AND 9 WERE REQUESTED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
193	FBINFO	FBI REQUEST PRIORITY	-1.	0

1. NO CI&I RAP SHEET OR SHORT RECORD
2. 3 OR 4 ARRESTS ONLY (IN FIVE YEARS)
3. LIKE 2, BUT WITH ARREST AFTER 5 YRS (LIKELY TO HAVE REMAINED IN CALIF)
9. DECEASED PER CI&I

MISS   -1. RECORD OK

| 194 | FBIUSED | ONE IF FBI DATA USED (USED IF ADDED ANYTHING) | -1. | 0 |

0. NO
1. YES

MISS   -1. NOT REQUESTED

| 195 | MOPAROL | MONTH OF PAROLE FOR CURRENT CYA TERM | -1. | 0 |
| 196 | YRPAROL | YEAR OF PAROLE FOR CURRENT CYA TERM | -1. | 0 |

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES WERE CREATED USING THE 'YRMODA' FACILITY IN SPSS. THEY INDICATE THE NUMBER OF DAYS BETWEEN OCTOBER 15, 1582 (THE START OF THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR) AND THE RELEVANT DATES ON THE FILE. THESE VARIABLES WERE USED FOR CALCULATING TIME BETWEEN EVENTS AND FOR DISINGUISHING PRIOR VS SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS, JUVENILE VS ADULT ARRESTS, ETC.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
197	ODATE1	YRMODA: DATE OF FIRST ARREST	-1.	0
.				
236	ODATE40	YRMODA: DATE OF 40TH ARREST	-1.	0
237	BDATE	YRMODA: DATE OF BIRTH	-1.	0
238	BRTHDA18	YRMODA: 18TH BIRTHDAY	-1.	0
239	BRTHDA21	YRMODA: 21ST BIRTHDAY	-1.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (F07)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
240	YADATE	YRMODA: ARREST DATE FOR THIS YA TERM	-1.	0

*THE DATE OF THE OFFENSE LEADING TO THE CURRENT YA COMMITMENT. SEE NEXT PAGE FOR DETAILS OF HOW THE COMMITMENT OFFENSE WAS DETERMINED.

| 241 | PARLDATE | YRMODA: PAROLE DATE--THIS YA TERM | -1. | 0 |

*THESE VALUES WERE CALCULAED USING THE FIRST DAY OF THE MONTH OF PAROLE (YRPAROL,MOPAROL,1).

| 242 | FOLWDATE | YRMODA: APPROX DATE RAP SHEET RECEIVED | -2. | 0 |
| | | MISS   -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN | | |

*FOR THOSE WHO WERE DECEASED, THIS 'YRMODA' VALUE REFERS TO THE DATE OF DEATH, IF KNOWN.

| 243 | DDATE | YRMODA: DEATH DATE | -1. 99. | 0 |
| | | MISS   99. UNKNOWN | | |

THE FOLLOWING WERE CALCULATED FROM THE PRECEDING YRMODA VALUES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
244	PAROLAGE	AGE AT PAROLE-THIS YA TERM	-1.	0
		MISS -1. BIRTH DATE UNKNOWN		
245	DEATHAGE	AGE AT DEATH	-1. 99.	0
		MISS 99. UNKNOWN		
246	FOLLOWUP	MONTHS FROM PAROLE TO DATA COLLECTION	-2.	0
		MISS -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN		

*COMPLETE MONTHS FROM DATE OF PAROLE (CURRENT YA TERM) TO THE DATE OF RAP SHEET RECEIPT OR DEATH (IF KNOWN).

| 247 | AFOLWUP | MONTHS FROM AGE 18 TO DATA COLLECTION | -2. | 0 |
| | | MISS   -2. DEATH AGE UNKNOWN OR < 18 | | |

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (F08)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
248	ADULT	MONTHS OF NON-PRISON FOLLOWUP AFTER AGE 18	-2. 999.	0
		MISS -2. DEATH AGE UNK OR <18		
		MISS 999. UNKNOWN		

*THE ELAPSED TIME IN MONTHS FROM THE PERSON'S 18TH BIRTHDAY (BRTHDA18) TO THE DATE THE RAP SHEET WAS RECEIVED (FOLWDATE) MINUS THE AMOUNT OF PRISON TIME ACCRUED AFTER THE AGE OF 18 (TOVR18).

249	YRSFOLWD	FOLLOWUP IN YEARS (COMPLETE YEARS)	-2.	0
		MISS -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN		
250	AYRSFLWD	ADULT FOLLOWUP IN YEARS (COMPLETE YEARS)	-2.	0
		MISS -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN OR < 18		

THE FOLLOWING THREE VARIABLES REFER TO THE COMMITMENT OFFENSE FOR THE CURRENT CYA COMMITMENT. THE CURRENT COMMITMENT WAS THAT TERM DURING WHICH THE PERSON TOOK PART IN THE FRICOT RANCH RESEARCH PROJECT. PERSONS RETURNED FOR TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE (NO OFFENSE NOTED ON THE RAP SHEET) WERE CODED IN TERMS OF THE LAST ARREST LEADING TO A YOUTH AUTHORITY COMMITMENT FOR WHICH AN OFFENSE WAS LISTED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
251	COMMOFF	CURRENT COMMITMENT OFFENSE (NO REVOKES)	NONE	0
		*THE SAME CODES AS FOR INDIVIDUAL ARRESTS.		
252	COMMTYPE	COMMITMENT OFFENSE TYPE--THIS YA TERM	NONE	0

    1. VIOLENT: OFFENSE 1-7
        (MURDER, RAPE, ASSAULT)
    2. VIOLENT-ECONOMIC: OFFENSE 8-12
        (ROBBERY, KIDNAP, EXTORTION)
    3. PROPERTY: OFFENSE 13,15-17,26,34
        (BURGLARY, RECEIVING, FORGERY,
        FELONY THEFT, FELONY AUTO THEFT)
    4. MINOR (ALL OTHER OFFENSES)

| 253 | YAOFF | # OF ARREST-1ST,2ND,ETC.-LEADING TO YA | -1. | 0 |

*THIS VARIABLE REFERS TO WHETHER THE IDENTIFIED COMMITMENT OFFENSE WAS THE 1ST, 2ND, 3RD, ETC. ARREST INDICATED ON THE RECORD.

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (F09)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES ARE COUNTS OF ARRESTS OCCURRING DURING
VARIOUS PERIODS OF TIME (UP TO THE POINT OF DATA COLLECTION). TYPES
OF OFFENSES COUNTED:

-TOTAL (ALL CODES): ANY ARREST.

-REVOCATIONS (CODES 44 OR 45): RAP SHEET ENTRIES LISTED
ONLY AS PAROLE OR PROBATION VIOLATIONS. IF AN OFFENSE
WAS SHOWN, THE OFFENSE WAS CODED. THESE ARRESTS, THEN,
WERE CONSIDERED 'TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS' OF PAROLE OR
PROBATION.

-TOTAL NON-REVOKE OFFENSES (ALL BUT 44 OR 45).

-VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE (CODES 1-7): MURDER, RAPE, ASSAULT.

-VIOLENT ECONOMIC (CODES 8-12): ROBBERY, KIDNAP,
EXTORTION, ETC.

-PROPERTY (CODES 13,15-17,26,34): BURGLARY, FORGERY
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY, FELONY THEFT AND FELONY
AUTO THEFT.

-MINOR (ALL OTHER CODES EXCEPT 44 OR 45): OFFENSES
NOT INCLUDED ABOVE. TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE
OR PROBATION ARE NOT INCLUDED.

THE FIRST SET OF VARIABLES REFER TO ALL ARRESTS INDICATED ON THE RAP
SHEET. OFFENSE CODES (WHERE APPROPRIATE) ARE IN PARENTHESES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
254	TOTOFFS	TOTAL NUMBER OF ARRESTS	NONE	0
255	PAREVOC	PAROLE REVOCATIONS (OFFENSE CODE 44)	NONE	0
256	TREVOKES	TOTAL PAROLE OR PROBATION REVOKES (44 OR 45)	NONE	0
257	TNONRVKE	TOTAL ARRESTS EXCLUDING REVOKES	NONE	0
258	TVIOLENT	TOTAL VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS	NONE	0
259	TVIOLECN	TOTAL VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS	NONE	0
260	TPROPRTY	TOTAL PROPERTY ARRESTS	NONE	0
261	TMINOR	TOTAL MINOR ARRESTS	NONE	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (F010)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE PERIOD FOLLOWING PAROLE FROM THE
YOUTH AUTHORITY FOR THE CURRENT TERM. OFFENSE CODES (IF APPROPRIATE)
ARE IN PARENTHESES.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
262	STOTOFFS	TOTAL SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS	NONE	0
263	SREVOKES	SUBSEQUENT PAROLE OR PROBATION REVOKES	NONE	0
264	SUBTOT	TOTAL SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS (NO REVOKES)	NONE	0
265	SVIOLENT	SUBSEQUENT VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS	NONE	0
266	SVIOLECN	SUBSEQUENT VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS	NONE	0
267	SPROPRTY	SUBSEQUENT PROPERTY ARRESTS	NONE	0
268	SMINOR	SUBSEQUENT MINOR ARRESTS (NO REVOKES)	NONE	0
269	STOTVIOL	TOTAL SUBSEQUENT VIOLENT ARRESTS (1-12)	NONE	0
270	SFELVIOL	SUBSEQUENT FELONY VIOLENT ARRESTS (1-5, 8-12)	NONE	0
271	SFELONY	SUBSEQUENT MAJOR FELONY ARRESTS (1-5, 8-13, 15-17, 26, 34)	NONE	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE PERIOD PRECEDING PAROLE FOR
THE CURRENT TERM. THE COMMITMENT OFFENSE FOR THE CURRENT TERM WAS
INCLUDED IN THE COUNTS. MISSING VALUES INDICATE THAT THE JUVENILE
RECORD HAS BEEN SEALED BY COURT ORDER.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
272	PREYATOT	TOTAL PRE-PAROLE ARRESTS (REVOKES INCLUDED) MISS -3. RECORD SEALED	-3.	0
273	PREYAVIO	PRE-PAROLE VIOLENT ARRESTS (1-12)	-3.	0
274	PREYAPRP	PRE-PAROLE PROPERTY ARRESTS	-3.	0
275	PREYAMNR	PRE-PAROLE MINOR ARRESTS (NO REVOKES)	-3.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (FO11)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE PERIOD AFTER AGE 18. MISSING
VALUES INDICATE DEATH PRIOR TO OR DURING AGE 18.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
276	ATOTOFFS	TOTAL ADULT ARRESTS (REVOKES INCLUDED) MISS -2. DECEASED	-2.	0
277	AREVOKES	PAROLE OR PROBATION REVOKES AFTER AGE 18	-2	0
278	ADULTTOT	TOTAL ADULT ARRESTS (NO REVOKES)	-2.	0
279	AVIOLENT	VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0
280	AVIOLECN	VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0
281	APROPRTY	PROPERTY ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0
282	AMINOR	MINOR ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0
283	ATOTVIOL	TOTAL VIOLENT ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (1-12)	NONE	0
284	AFELVIOL	FELONY VIOLENT ARRESTS AFTER 18 (1-5, 8-12)	NONE	0
285	AFELONY	MAJOR FELONY ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (1-5, 8-13, 15-17, 26, 34)	NONE	0
286	AHOMCIDE	MURDER, MANSLGHTER ARRSTS AFTER AGE 18 (1-3)	NONE	0
287	AAGGASLT	FELONY ASSAULT ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (4)	NONE	0
288	ARAPE	FORCIBLE RAPE ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (5)	NONE	0
289	AMSDASLT	MISDEMEANOR ASSAULT ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (7)	NONE	0
290	AAROBBRY	ARMED, BANK ROBBRY ARRSTS AFTER AGE 18(10,11)	NONE	0
291	ASTRGARM	STRONG ARM ROBBERY ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (12)	NONE	0
292	AOTHPRSN	KIDNAP, EXTORTION ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (8)	NONE	0
293	ABURGLRY	BURGLARY ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (13)	NONE	0
294	ARECVNG	REC'NG STOLEN PROP ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (15)	NONE	0
295	AGNDTHFT	FELONY THEFT ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (17,26)	NONE	0
296	AFORGERY	FORGERY ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (16)	NONE	0
297	AGDTAUTO	GRAND THEFT AUTO ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (34)	NONE	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (FO12)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
298	AARSON	ARSON ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (20)	NONE	0
299	ATHEFT	MISDMEANR THEFT ARRSTS AFTER AGE 18(18,19,27)	NONE	0
300	AJOYRIDE	AUTO THEFT OTHER THAN GTA AFTER AGE 18 (35)	NONE	0
301	AWEAPONS	MISC WEAPONS ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (39)	NONE	0
302	ASEXOFF	SEX ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18--NOT RAPE (25-33)	NONE	0
303	ALIQUOR	LIQUOR VIOLATIONS AFTER AGE 18 (53-56)	NONE	0
304	ADRUGUSE	DRUG POSSESSION OR USE ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (62-71)	NONE	0
305	ADRGSALE	DRUG SALE ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 (57-61)	NONE	0
306	AOTHOFFS	ARRESTS AFTER AGE 18 NOT OTHERWISE INCLUDED	NONE	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE PERIOD BEFORE AGE 18. MISSING
VALUES INDICATE THAT JUVENILE RECORDS WERE SEALED.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
307	JTOTOFFS	TOTAL ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18 (REVOKES INCLUDED) MISS -3. RECORD SEALED	-3.	0
308	JREVOKES	PAROLE OR PROBATION REVOKES BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
309	JUVNLTOT	TOTAL ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18 (NO REVOKES)	-3.	0
310	JVIOLENT	VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
311	JVIOLECN	VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
312	JPROPRTY	PROPERTY ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
313	JMINOR	MINOR ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
314	JESCAPE	ESCAPE ARRESTS BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
315	JCOMMIT	STATE-LEVEL JUVENILE COMMTMNTS BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (FO13)

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO THE MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE FOR WHICH
THE SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED DURING PARTICULAR PERIODS. RELATIVE
SERIOUSNESS WAS DETERMINED BY SERIOUSNESS CODES AND OFFENSE CODES
(LOWER CODES FOR MORE SERIOUS OFFENSES WITHIN CATEGORIES OF
SERIOUSNESS). TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE OR PROBATION WERE NOT
CONSIDERED. THE MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE, THEN, WAS THE NON-REVOKE
OFFENSE WITH THE LOWEST OFFENSE CODE AMONG THOSE WITH THE HIGHEST
SERIOUSNESS CODE DURING THE PERIOD. THE CODES ARE THE SAME AS FOR
INDIVIDUAL ARRESTS, AND ARE SHOWN IN APPENDIX 4. ABBREVIATED CODES
ARE INCLUDED ON THE FILE.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
316	WORSTSUB	MOST SERIOUS NON-REVOKE ARREST AFTER PAROLE	-2.	0
		0. NO NON-REVOKE ARRESTS		
		MISS -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN		
317	WORSADLT	MOST SERIOUS NON-REVOKE ARREST AFTER AGE 18	-2.	0
		0. NO NON-REVOKE ARRESTS		
		MISS -2. DEATH AGE UNK OR <18		
318	WORSTJUV	MOST SERIOUS NON-REVOKE ARREST BEFORE AGE 18	-3.	0
		0. NO NON-REVOKE ARRESTS		
		MISS -3. RECORD SEALED		

FOR THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES, THE ABOVE OFFENSES WERE CATEGORIZED
AS BEFORE:
   1. VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE (CODES 1-7)
       -MURDER, RAPE, ASSAULT
   2. VIOLENT-ECONOMIC (CODES 8-12)
       -ROBBERY, KIDNAP, EXTORTION, ETC.
   3. PROPERTY (CODES 13,15-17,26,34)
       -BURGLARY, RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERY, FORGERY,
        FELONY THEFT, FELONY AUTO THEFT
   4. MINOR (ALL OTHER OFFENSES)
   5. NO NON-REVOKE ARRESTS (NO ARRESTS FOR OFFENSES OTHER
      THAN TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE OR PROBATION).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
319	SOFFTYPE	TYPE BASED ON WORST SUBSEQUENT ARREST	-2.	0
		MISS -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN		
320	ADULTTYP	TYPE BASED ON WORST ADULT ARREST	-2.	0
		MISS -2. DEATH AGE UNK OR <18		
321	JUVLTYPE	TYPE BASED ON WORST JUVENILE ARREST	-3.	0
		MISS -3. RECORD SEALED		

THE FOLLOWING TYPOLOGY WAS BASED UPON HAVING ADULT ARRESTS OF THE
MOST SERIOUS TYPE, WITH VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE MOST SERIOUS. CASES WHO
DIED WITHIN A FEW YEARS AFTER AGE 18 AND WHO HAD ONLY MINOR ARRESTS
WERE EXCLUDED (GIVEN MISSING VALUES) ON THE GROUNDS THAT THE ARRESTS
MAY NOT BE INDICATIVE OF THE CAREER THAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED.
GENERAL DESCRIPTIONS OF THE TYPES FOLLOW. FOR A FULL DESCRIPTION OF
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE TYPOLOGY, SEE HAAPANEN AND JESNESS (1982).

   -CHRONIC VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE: ONE OR MORE VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE
    FELONY ARRESTS (CODES 1-5); TWO OR MORE MISDEMEANOR
    ASSAULT ARRESTS (CODE=7), IF NO OTHER FELONIES; OR
    THREE OR MORE MISDEMEANOR ASSAULTS IN COMBINATION WITH
    ONE PROPERTY ARREST.

   -CHRONIC VIOLENT-ECONOMIC: ONE OR MORE VIOLENT-ECONOMIC
    ARRESTS (CODES 8-12) AND NO VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE FELONY
    ARRESTS OR ONE OR MORE VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS AND ONE
    OR MORE MISDEMEANOR ASSAULTS.

   -CHRONIC PROPERTY: TWO OR MORE PROPERTY ARRESTS AND NO
    ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE FELONIES OR VIOLENT-
    ECONOMIC OFFENSES, OR ONE OR MORE PROPERTY OFFENSES IN
    COMBINATION WITH ONE OR TWO MISDEMEANOR ASSAULTS.

   -CHRONIC UNCLASSIFIED: ONE PROPERTY OFFENSE OR ONE
    MISDEMEANOR ASSAULT, BUT NOT BOTH (AND NOTHING MORE
    SERIOUS); 3 OR MORE ARRESTS FOR SEX OFFENSES, JOYRIDING,
    WEAPONS VIOLATIONS, NONFELONY THEFTS, OR DRUG USE
    OFFENSES; 5 OR MORE ARRESTS FOR LIQUOR VIOLATIONS;
    2 OR MORE ARRESTS FOR DRUG SALES; OR SIX OR MORE
    ARRESTS OF ANY KIND.

   -NONCHRONIC: NO VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE, VIOLENT-ECONOMIC
    OR PROPERTY ARRESTS AND NOT MEETING THE CRITERIA
    FOR THE UNCLASSIFIED CATEGORY.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
322	CHRONTYP	CHRONIC OFFENDER TYPE (ADULT ARRESTS ONLY)	-2.	0
		N=71 1. CHRONIC-VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE		
		N=30 2. CHRONIC-VIOLENT-ECONOMIC		
		N=34 3. CHRONIC-PROPERTY		
		N=21 4. CHRONIC-UNCLASSIFIED		
		N=45 5. NON-CHRONIC		
		MISS N= 9 -2. DIED, NO CAREER EST.		

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (F015)

THE FOLLOWING COLLAPSED FORMS OF THE ABOVE VARIABLE WERE USED IN
ANALYSES PREDICTING CHRONICITY.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
323	CHRONIC1	CHRONIC OFFENDER DICHOTOMY	-2.	0
		0. NONCHRONIC (CHRONTYP=5)		
		1. CHRONIC (CHRONTYP=1-4)		
	MISS	-2. DIED, NO CAREER EST.		
324	CHRONIC2	CHRONIC OFFENDER TRICHOTOMY	-2.	0
		0. NONCHRONIC (CHRONTYP=5)		
		1. CHRONIC (CHRONTYP=1-3)		
		2. UNCLASSIFIED (CHRONTYP=4)		
	MISS	-2. DIED, NO CAREER EST.		

        *PREDICTION FORMULAS WERE DERIVED USING CATEGORIES
         '0' AND '1' AND THEN APPLIED TO ALL VALID CASES.

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO ARRESTS THAT RESULTED IN A
CONVICTION. THE COUNTS ARE OF THE ARREST OFFENSES, EVEN THOUGH
THE CONVICTION MAY HAVE BEEN FOR A DIFFERENT, OR LESSER, OFFENSE.
TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS OF PAROLE OR PROBATION WERE NOT COUNTED.
OFFENSES WITH DISPOSITION CODES 1,2,19,20 & 99 WERE CONSIDERED
NON-CONVICTIONS. SEE APPENDIX 4 FOR A LIST OF THE DISPOSITION CODES.

THE FIRST SET OF VARIABLES REFER TO THE PERIOD FROM PAROLE FOR THE
CURRENT YA TERM TO THE DATE OF RAP SHEET RECEIPT OR DEATH.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
325	STOTCON	TOTAL SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS WITH CONVICTIONS	NONE	0
326	SVAGGCON	SUBSQNT VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS W CONV'NS	NONE	0
327	SVECHCON	SUBSQNT VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS W CONV'NS	NONE	0
328	SVIOLCON	SUBSQNT VIOLENT ARRESTS W CONVICTIONS (1-12)	NONE	0
329	SPROPCON	SUBSQNT PROPERTY ARRESTS W CONVICTIONS	NONE	0
330	SFLNYCON	SUBSQNT FELONY ARRESTS WITH CONVICTIONS (CODES 1-5,8-13,15-17,26,34)	NONE	0
331	SMINRCON	SUBSQNT MINOR ARRESTS WITH CONVICTIONS	NONE	0

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (F016)

THIS SET OF VARIABLES REFER TO THE PERIOD FROM THE 18TH BIRTHDAY
TO THE DATE OF RAP SHEET RECEIPT OR DEATH. MISSING VALUES INDICATE
DEATH PRIOR TO OR DURING AGE 18.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
332	ATOTCON	TOTAL ADULT ARRESTS WITH CONV'NS	-2.	0
		MISS -2. DECEASED		
333	AVAGGCON	ADULT VIOLENT-AGGRESSIVE ARRESTS W CONV'NS	-2.	0
334	AVECHCON	ADULT VIOLENT-ECONOMIC ARRESTS W CONV'NS	-2.	0
335	AVIOLCON	ADULT VIOLENT ARRESTS W CONVICTIONS (1-12)	-2.	0
336	APROPCON	ADULT PROPERTY ARRESTS W CONVICTIONS	-2.	0
337	AFLNYCON	ADULT FELONY ARRESTS WITH CONVICTIONS (CODES 1-5,8-13,15-17,26,34)	-2.	0
338	AMINRCON	ADULT MINOR ARRESTS WITH CONVICTIONS	-2.	0

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES REFER TO PRISON TERMS ACTUALLY SERVED OR TO
PRISON SENTENCES ASSOCIATED WITH ARRESTS.

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
339	TOTTERMS	TOTAL PRISON TERMS SERVED (YA,CDC,FED,CRC)	NONE	0

        *THE NUMBER OF PRISON TERMS ACTUALLY SERVED. A PERSON
         COULD SERVE A SINGLE TERM FOR MORE THAN ONE CONVICTION
         (CONCURRENT TERMS).

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
340	SCDCTERM	SUBSEQUENT ADULT PRISON DISPOSITIONS	997. 998. 999.	0

        *THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS RESULTING IN A CONVICTION AND
         A SENTENCE TO A TERM IN ADULT PRISON (CDC, CRC, FED).
         INDIVIDUALS WHO SPENT TIME IN STATE PRISON, BUT WHO HAD
         NO OFFICIAL PRISON SENTENCES AFTER PAROLE, WERE GIVEN
         MISSING VALUES:

        MISS   997. PRE-YA SENT., SERVED AFTER YA
        MISS   998. DIAGNOSTIC COMMITMENT ONLY
        MISS   999. CONVICTION REVERSED

DATA DICTIONARY: FRICOT FOLLOWUP ARREST FILE   (FO17)

REL POS	VARIABLE NAME	VARIABLE LABEL	MISSING VALUES	PRT FMT
341	STOTTERM	SUBSEQUENT YA OR ADULT PRISON DISPOSITIONS	997. 998. 999.	0

*THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS RESULTING IN TERMS IN JUVENILE
OR ADULT PRISON (CYA, CDC, CRC, OR FEDERAL).

MISS   997. PRE-YA SENT., SERVED AFTER YA
MISS   998. DIAGNOSTIC COMMITMENT ONLY
MISS   999. CONVICTION REVERSED

| 342 | SCDCTIME | NUMBER OF MONTHS IN ADULT PRISON | -2.
999. | 0 |

MISS   999. UNKNOWN
MISS   -2. DEATH DATE UNKNOWN

*THIS VARIABLE WAS CREATED BY SUBTRACTING TIME SPENT IN
STATE-LEVEL JUVENILE INSTITUTIONS (YATIME) FROM TOTAL
PRISON TIME (TOTPRIS). MISSING VALUES INDICATE A LACK
OF RELEVANT DATA OR UNKNOWN DATE OF DEATH.

| 343 | SMOSATRM | AVG. TIME PER SUBSEQUENT PRISON DISPOSITION | -1.0
-2.0
999.0 | 1 |

MISS   -1.0 NO PRISON
MISS   999.0 UNKNOWN
MISS   -2.0 DEATH DATE UNKNOWN

*THIS VARIABLE WAS CREATED BY DIVIDING THE TOTAL TIME
SPENT IN PRISON AFTER PAROLE (SCDCTIME) BY THE NUMBER
OF SUBSEQUENT PRISON DISPOSITIONS (SCDCTERM). IT REFERS
TO THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF MONTHS PER PRISON SENTENCE
(RATHER THAN TO THE AVERAGE TIME SPENT PER
INCARCERATION).

APPENDIX 1

Base Expectancy Score Computations

Variable		Information Type	Code	BE Weighting
Preston	YCRP			
PAROLAGE	PAROLAGE	Age at Release		
			18 or more	0
			17	93
			16	182
			15 or less	304
PRICOMIT	PRICOMIT	Prior CYA Admissions		
			0	0
			1	149
			2	242
			3+	323
UNIFRM	UNIFRM	Prior CYA Commitments, Police Contacts		
		(no commitments, 2 or less contacts)	0, 1	0
		(no commitments, 3+ contacts)	2, 3	75
		(1 or more prior commitments)	4, 5, 6, 7	142
ETHNIC	ETHNIC	Race	1, 2, 4, 5	0
		(Black)	3	46

Subtract Total From 796 = BESCORE

APPENDIX 2

PRESTON TYPOLOGY STUDY

Pretest and Posttest Questionnaires

PRESTON TYPOLOGY STUDY

YOUTH OPINION POLL

PRETEST

1. <u>YBØRNCAL</u>   Were you born in California?

    1) ___ Yes
    2) ___ No

2. <u>YFATHJØB</u>   Does your father, stepfather, or foster parent have a job now?

    1) ___ Yes
    2) ___ No

3. <u>YSIBS</u>   I have _____ brothers and _____ sisters.
                    (how many)   (how many)

4. <u>YHØWMANY</u>   How many grownups and kids now live with your family?
                      (Remember to count yourself.)

    _____

5. <u>YLIVD</u>   With whom have you lived for most of your life?

    1) ___ Mother and Father
    2) ___ Mother and Stepfather
    3) ___ Father and Stepmother
    4) ___ Mother
    5) ___ Foster Parent(s)
    6) ___ Other (write in) _____

6. <u>YLIVWITH</u>   Who do you live with now?

    1) ___ Mother and Father
    2) ___ Mother and Stepfather
    3) ___ Father and Stepmother
    4) ___ Mother
    5) ___ Foster Parent(s)
    6) ___ Other (write in) _____

7. <u>YHØWFEEL</u>   How do you feel most of the time when you are in school?

    1) ___ In very good spirits
    2) ___ Pretty good
    3) ___ Not very happy
    4) ___ In low spirits

8. **YTCHLK** Of all the teachers you have known, how many have you liked?

   1) ___ All
   2) ___ Most
   3) ___ About half
   4) ___ A few
   5) ___ None

9. **YTEACHR** How much do you care about what your teachers think of you?

   1) ___ A great deal
   2) ___ Quite a bit
   3) ___ A little
   4) ___ Not at all

10. **YEDASP** If it were completely up to you, how far in school would you like to go?

   1) ___ Get out as soon as possible
   2) ___ Finish junior high
   3) ___ Some high school
   4) ___ Finish high school
   5) ___ Business or Tech school
   6) ___ Four year college

11. **YSKIPSCL** How many times have you skipped school without a real excuse?

   1) ___ Over 10 times
   2) ___ 6 to 10 times
   3) ___ 3 to 5 times
   4) ___ 1 to 2 times
   5) ___ Never

12. **YSUSPSCL** How many times have you been suspended from school?

   1) ___ Over 6 times
   2) ___ 5 or 6 times
   3) ___ 3 or 4 times
   4) ___ 1 or 2 times
   5) ___ Never

13. **YPRINØFF** How many times have you been sent to the principal's office for acting up in school?

   1) ___ Over 6 times
   2) ___ 5 or 6 times
   3) ___ 3 or 4 times
   4) ___ 1 or 2 times
   5) ___ Never

14. **YSCLREMR** If you could be remembered at school for one of the six things below, which one would you like it to be?

   1) ___ Honor student
   2) ___ Good in sports
   3) ___ Leader
   4) ___ Sharp dresser
   5) ___ Good fighter
   6) ___ Well liked

15. **YKIDHANG** The kids I hang around with:

   1) ___ Almost always get me into trouble
   2) ___ Sometimes get me into trouble
   3) ___ Never get me into trouble

16. **YBRKLITE** I broke street lights or windows in a building:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

17. **YVANDAL** I damaged or messed up something in a school or some other building:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

18. **YSTAYØUT** I stayed out all night and didn't tell my parents where I was:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

19. **YDRUNK** I got drunk on beer, wine or liquor:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

20. **YGRPFITE** I took part in a fight where our group of kids fought a different group:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

21. YMUG   I helped to jump somebody and beat them up:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

22. YDØPE   I tried to get kicks from smoking marijuana cigarettes or taking pep pills:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

23. YØVERZ   I took something which didn't belong to me which was worth more than $2.00:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

24. YNIFFITE   I took part in a fight where knives or other weapons were used:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

25. YJØYRIDE   I went for a ride in a car taken without the owner's permission:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

26. YRANAWAY   I ran away from home:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

27. YSNATCH   I snatched someone's purse or wallet from them, but didn't hurt them:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

28. YFISTFTE   I had a fist fight with somebody:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

29. YGETME   I had guys tell me that they would get me if I didn't do what they told me:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

30. YGETTHEM   I told guys I would get them if they didn't do what I told them:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

31. YVIØLCRI   I took part in a crime where weapons were used:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

32. YTHREAT   I threatened somebody with a weapon:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

33. YGØARØUN   Do you usually go around with a bunch of other kids or by yourself?

   1) ___ A group with its own name
   2) ___ With a bunch of others
   3) ___ With one or two others
   4) ___ By myself

34. YESCAPE   I ran away from an institution or camp:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

35. __YPLAN__   I took part in a planned robbery or burglary:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

36. __YSNIF__   I tried to get kicks from sniffing glue:

   1) ___ Several times
   2) ___ A few times
   3) ___ Never

37. __YFRNDTRB__   Think of your three best friends. How many do you think
                have had some trouble with the police?

   1) ___ Three
   2) ___ Two
   3) ___ One
   4) ___ None

38. __YPARFRND__   Supposing you and your friends are going to do something
                which seems O.K. Your parents don't think it's a good
                idea. What would you do?

   1) ___ Go with my friends
   2) ___ Might go with my friends
   3) ___ Not go with my friends

39. __YBADPLAN__   If you friends planned to do something wrong, what would
                you do?

   1) ___ Mind my own business
   2) ___ Feel bad about it, but keep quiet
   3) ___ Try to talk them out of it
   4) ___ Worry about getting caught

40. __YMANY__   The last time you got in trouble with the police, how many
             people were with you?

   1) ___ More than four
   2) ___ Four
   3) ___ Three
   4) ___ Two
   5) ___ One
   6) ___ I was alone

41. __YKIDTHNK__   If a kid got a police record, most kids in our neighborhood
                would:

   1) ___ Think he was a big shot
   2) ___ Stay away from him
   3) ___ Treat him the same as ever

42. __YNITESWK__   When you are on the outs about how many nights a week are
                you out with your friends?

   1) ___ Every night
   2) ___ Almost every night
   3) ___ Two or three nights
   4) ___ One night
   5) ___ No nights

43. __YADULTDO__   What do grownups in your part of town do when they see kids
                doing something wrong?

   1) ___ They figure it's none of their business
   2) ___ They try to get the kids in trouble
   3) ___ They tru to straighten the kids out

44. __YCAUGHT__   If a boy or girl takes things from a store, how often will
                they get caught?

   1) ___ Nearly all the time
   2) ___ Most of the time
   3) ___ About half the time
   4) ___ Once in a while
   5) ___ Almost never

45. __YPLACE__   What kind of place is your neighborhood for boys and girls
              to grow up in?

   1) ___ Very good
   2) ___ Pretty good
   3) ___ Pretty bad
   4) ___ Very bad

46. __YCOUNTON__   How many guys do you know who you can really count on?

   1) ___ None
   2) ___ One
   3) ___ Two or three
   4) ___ A lot
   5) ___ Almost all

47. <u>YBLAME</u> If a 14-year-old boy gets in trouble with the police, who deserves most of the blame?

1) ___ The boy himself
2) ___ His parents
3) ___ The boys he pals around with
4) ___ The police
5) ___ The people who run things

48. <u>YOBEYLAW</u> The main reason why I obey the rules and laws is because:

1) ___ I know I will get caught
2) ___ I worry about getting caught
3) ___ I feel it's the right thing to do
4) ___ To avoid the Y.A.

49. <u>YSUCCESS</u> How many of the people who know your father (stepfather) think that he is a real success?

1) ___ All
2) ___ Most
3) ___ Half
4) ___ A few
5) ___ None

50. <u>YFAIR</u> How often do police give kids in your part of town a fair deal?

1) ___ All the time fair
2) ___ Most of the time fair
3) ___ About half the time fair
4) ___ Once in a while fair
5) ___ Never fair

51. <u>Y30YRS</u> When you are about 30 years old, how do you think you will feel?

1) ___ Not quite as happy as now
2) ___ About as happy as now
3) ___ More happy than now

52. <u>YHARDTRB</u> For most kids growing up on your street, how hard is it to stay out of trouble?

1) ___ Very hard
2) ___ Pretty hard
3) ___ Not too hard
4) ___ Not hard at all

53. <u>YADULTLK</u> How many of the grownups around your block like boys and want to help them?

1) ___ None
2) ___ A few
3) ___ About half
4) ___ Most
5) ___ All

54. <u>YCOPCHAS</u> In your neighborhood, how often do you see the police chasing or checking up on kids?

1) ___ Almost every day
2) ___ About once a week
3) ___ About once a month
4) ___ About once a year
5) ___ Never

55. <u>YCHANCE</u> How good a chance do you have to get what you want out of life?

1) ___ Very good chance
2) ___ Good chance
3) ___ Average chance
4) ___ Poor chance
5) ___ Very poor chance

56. <u>YBEST</u> What was the best time in your life?

1) ___ Right now
2) ___ A few years ago
3) ___ When I was 4 to 6 years old
4) ___ When I was a baby

57. <u>YKIDFITE</u> How often do you see kids fighting in your neighborhood?

1) ___ Almost every day
2) ___ About once a week
3) ___ About once a month
4) ___ About once a year
5) ___ Never

58. <u>YLEARN</u> How do most kids learn to steal?

1) ___ By themselves
2) ___ From other kids their age
3) ___ From grownups

59. __YASKPERM__   At home how often do you need to ask permission before going
            out at night?

1) ___ Always
2) ___ Usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

60. __YPARFEE1__   How do your parents seem to feel most of the time when they
            are at home?

1) ___ Always happy
2) ___ Usually happy
3) ___ Sometimes happy
4) ___ Hardly ever happy
5) ___ Never happy

61. __YPARFEE2__   How do your parents seem to feel most of the time when they
            are at home?

1) ___ Always angry
2) ___ Usually angry
3) ___ Sometimes angry
4) ___ Hardly ever angry
5) ___ Never angry

62. __YPROUD__   How proud do you feel about your parents?

1) ___ Very proud
2) ___ Fairly proud
3) ___ Just average
4) ___ Not too proud
5) ___ Not proud at all

63. __YRULES__   How many rules are there to follow at home?

1) ___ None that I know of
2) ___ Very few
3) ___ A few
4) ___ Quite a few
5) ___ A lot

64. __YPARASP__   How far do your parents want you to go in school?

1) ___ Parents don't care
2) ___ Finish junior high
3) ___ Finish high school
4) ___ College
5) ___ Don't know

65. __YPARPUN__   When you are punished by your parents, who usually does it?

1) ___ Mother or stepmother
2) ___ Father or stepfather
3) ___ Brother or sister
4) ___ Different ones
5) ___ Nobody

66. __YLITPUN__   When you were little, how often were you punished?

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ Not at all

67. __YBADTEMP__   Which of your parents has a real bad temper?

1) ___ Mother or stepmother
2) ___ Father or stepfather
3) ___ Neither
4) ___ Both

68. __YPARNERV__   Which of your parents seem to be the nervous type?

1) ___ Mother or stepmother
2) ___ Father or stepfather
3) ___ Neither
4) ___ Both

69. __YHOWNICE__   How nice is the place you live in compared with other
            homes in your town?

1) ___ The best in every way
2) ___ Better than most
3) ___ Just as nice
4) ___ Poorer than most
5) ___ One of the poorest

70. <u>YMØNEY</u>   How much of your spending money do you get from your family?

1) ___ None
2) ___ A little
3) ___ About half
4) ___ Most
5) ___ All of it

71. <u>YCØMPARE</u>   How much money does your family have compared to most of the kids' families in your neighborhood?

1) ___ A lot more
2) ___ A little more
3) ___ About the same
4) ___ A little less
5) ___ A lot less

72. <u>YALLNITE</u>   How often did you stay out all night and not tell your pare nts where you were?

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ Not at all

73. <u>YCARESAY</u>   When your parents are around do you feel like you have to be careful of what you say?

1) ___ Always
2) ___ Usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

74. <u>YCLØSFAM</u>

1) ___ Very close
2) ___ Close
3) ___ Not very close
4) ___ Not close at all

75. <u>YPARDØ</u>   What do your parents do when they know you are doing some-thing wrong?

1) ___ Nothing
2) ___ Call the police
3) ___ Punish me
4) ___ Try to talk to me and straighten me out

76. <u>YFAMDØ</u>   When you are at home how often do you do things as a family?

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ Not at all

77. <u>YFAMCLØS</u>   In your own family, how many people do you feel real close to?

1) ___ All
2) ___ Most
3) ___ A few
4) ___ None

78. <u>YPARPRØM</u>   When your parents promise to do something, how often do they keep their promises?

1) ___ All the time
2) ___ Most of the time
3) ___ Some of the time
4) ___ Once in a while
5) ___ Never

79. <u>YPARRELY</u>   Which of your parents do you feel you can really count on most?

1) ___ Mother or stepmother
2) ___ Father or stepfather
3) ___ Both
4) ___ Neither
5) ___ Don't know

80. <u>YFEELTM</u>   How do you feel about the time you spend at home?

1) ___ I like to spend a lot of time there
2) ___ Once in a while it's good
3) ___ I'm only there when I have to be

81. <u>YLØØKUP</u>   Who do you look up to most?

1) ___ Mother or stepmother
2) ___ Father or stepfather
3) ___ Brother or sister
4) ___ All of them the same
5) ___ None of them

82. YDISAGRE   How often do you disagree with what the grownups in your
    house say is right and wrong?

    1) ___ All the time
    2) ___ Most of the time
    3) ___ Some of the time
    4) ___ Once in a while
    5) ___ Never

83. YMOSTDIS   With which of your family do you have the most disagreement?

    1) ___ Mother or stepmother
    2) ___ Father or stepfather
    3) ___ A lot of disagreement with both parents
    4) ___ Hardly ever disagree with either one

84. YPARTALK   Which do your parents talk more about?

    1) ___ The good things you do
    2) ___ The bad things you do
    3) ___ They don't talk about me

85. YSTRICT   Compared with school teachers, how strict are your parents?

    1) ___ Much more strict
    2) ___ A little more strict
    3) ___ About the same
    4) ___ A little less strict
    5) ___ Much less strict

86. YPARGIVE   How often do your parents give you things you ask for?

    1) ___ Always
    2) ___ Usually
    3) ___ Sometimes
    4) ___ Hardly ever
    5) ___ Never

87. YGETFROM   If I want something, I can usually count on getting it from:

    1) ___ Mother or stepmother
    2) ___ Father or stepfather
    3) ___ Both
    4) ___ Neither

88. YFAMTRUS   My family seems to trust me:

    1) ___ All the time
    2) ___ Most of the time
    3) ___ Some of the time
    4) ___ Once in a while
    5) ___ Never

89. YHOMLIFE   My life at home is:

    1) ___ Much the same every day
    2) ___ Usually pretty smooth
    3) ___ Sort of uneven
    4) ___ It's often confusing and mixed up
    5) ___ Very mixed up and hard to tell what will happen next

90. YHMSMOKE   At home I am allowed to drink and smoke:

    1) ___ All the time
    2) ___ Most of the time
    3) ___ Some of the time
    4) ___ Once in a while
    5) ___ Never

91. YHOMFREE   At home I am free to go wherever I want with whomever I
    want:

    1) ___ Always
    2) ___ Usually
    3) ___ Sometimes
    4) ___ Hardly ever
    5) ___ Never

92. YPARFITE   My parents quarrel and fight:

    1) ___ A great deal
    2) ___ Quite a bit
    3) ___ A little
    4) ___ Very little
    5) ___ Not at all

93. YPARBOSS   In my home the person who really runs things is:

    1) ___ Mother or stepmother
    2) ___ Father or stepfather
    3) ___ Brother or sister
    4) ___ Both parents
    5) ___ Everyone works together

94. <u>YPARLØVE</u>   There have been times when I have felt unwanted or unloved
by my:

1) ___ Mother or stepmother
2) ___ Father or stepfather
3) ___ Both
4) ___ Never felt unwanted

95. <u>YDØSAY</u>   Which of your parents usually do what they say they are
going to do?

1) ___ Mother or stepmother
2) ___ Father or stepfather
3) ___ Both
4) ___ Neither

96. <u>YYØUDØ</u>   Is it necessary for you to do what your parents say in order
to get along with them?

1) ___ Yes, always
2) ___ Yes, usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ No, not usually
5) ___ Never

97. <u>YØWNPLAN</u>   Do your parents let you make your own plans and decisions?

1) ___ Always
2) ___ Usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

98. <u>YDØWANT</u>   Do you usually do what you want to regardless of what your
parents say?

1) ___ Always
2) ___ Usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

99. <u>YARGUPAR</u>   Do you argue with your parents?

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ Not at all

100. <u>YPARDISA</u>   My parents let me disagree with them and have my say:

1) ___ All the time
2) ___ Most of the time
3) ___ Some of the time
4) ___ Once in a while
5) ___ Never

101. <u>YPARCNT</u>   I feel that I can count on my parents:

1) ___ Always
2) ___ Usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

102. <u>YPRACPRE</u>   My parents practice what they preach:

1) ___ Always
2) ___ Usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

103. <u>YTALKMØN</u>   I can talk my parents out of a little extra spending money:

1) ___ All the time
2) ___ Most of the time
3) ___ Some of the time
4) ___ Once in a while
5) ___ Never

104. <u>YPRØMDØ</u>   If my parents promise to do something for me, they do it:

1) ___ All the time
2) ___ Most of the time
3) ___ Some of the time
4) ___ Once in a while
5) ___ Never

105. <u>YLIKEYØU</u>   How often have you felt that your parents didn't like you?

1) ___ All the time
2) ___ Most of the time
3) ___ Some of the time
4) ___ Once in a while
5) ___ Never

106. __YPARWANT__   My parents act like they want me to change:

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ Not at all

107. __YPARSTIC__   When I get into trouble, my parents stick up for me:

1) ___ All the time
2) ___ Most of the time
3) ___ Some of the time
4) ___ Once in a while
5) ___ Never

108. __YPARYELL__   I get yelled at by my parents:

1) ___ All the time
2) ___ Most of the time
3) ___ Some of the time
4) ___ Once in a while
5) ___ Never

109. __YPARHATE__   My parents tell me that they hate me:

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ Not at all

110. __YPARTIME__   My parents gave me all the time and attention I needed:

1) ___ Always
2) ___ Usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

111. __YKEEPGUY__   My parents have tried to keep me from going with certain
guys:

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ Not at all

112. __YHØMEWRK__   When I was going to elementary school, my parents helped
me with my homework:

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ Not at all

113. __YADVICE__   How much advice have your parents given you about what you
should do in the future?

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ None at all

114. __YLRNFRØM__   How much of what you learned about the important things
came from your friends rather than your parents?

1) ___ Everything
2) ___ Most things
3) ___ Some things
4) ___ Not very much
5) ___ Nothing at all

115. __YFAMHELP__   I have a family that would help me:

1) ___ In any kind of situation
2) ___ Most of the time
3) ___ Once in a while
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

116. __YTIMETLK__   At home how much time did you spend talking with your
parents?

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ None at all

117. __YYUTREAT__   How satisfied are you with the way you treat your family?

1) ___ Perfectly satisfied
2) ___ Fairly satisfied
3) ___ Not very satisfied
4) ___ Very dissatisfied

118. YYØUACT   How often do you act like your family thinks you should?

1) ___ Always
2) ___ Usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

119. YDØWELL   Some things I can do pretty well.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

120. YVØTE   Voting in an election is just a big waste of time.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

121. YCRMGØØD   Most criminals are just as good citizens as anyone else.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

122. YMEANSAY   Most people usually mean what they say.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

123. YMADESAD   I have made everyone sad who has ever known me.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

124. YLIVETØD   People should just live for today and let tomorrow take care
of itself.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

125. YCHEATYU   If you don't watch yourself, people will cheat you.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

126. YGIVDARN   Now days nobody gives a darn about the other guy.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

127. YBØTHRME   It bothers me an awful lot when people ask me what I want
to be.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

128. YPLANØUT   Planning only makes a person unhappy since your plans
hardly ever work out anyhow.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

129. YØKTAKE   If parents don't give kids the things that they need, it's
OK to take such things.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

130. YDIDNICE   There have been times when I did something nice for others.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

131. YFINDJØB   Any man who wants to work can find a decent job.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

132. YRITWRNG   If you want to have a lot of money, you shouldn't worry too
much about right ways and wrong ways to get it.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

133. YFELTSAD   There are times I've felt sad.

1) ___ Agree
2) ___ Disagree

134. <u>YFATE</u> A person might just as well accept his fate and not try to do anything about it.   ( )

    1) ___ Agree
    2) ___ Disagree

135. <u>YBØRNDIF</u> I often wish I could have been born a different person.

    1) ___ Agree
    2) ___ Disagree

136. <u>YNØFREND</u> A person like me has never had a friend.

    1) ___ Agree
    2) ___ Disagree

PRESTON TYPOLOGY STUDY

YOUTH OPINION POLL

POSTTEST

All questions are about life here at Preston. Do not answer questions as though you were on the streets.

1. <u>XFEELPRS</u> How do you feel most of the time when you are in school at Preston?

    1) ___ In very good spirits
    2) ___ Pretty good
    3) ___ Good
    4) ___ Not good at all

2. <u>XMANYLIK</u> Of all the teachers or tradesmen you have known here, how many have you liked?

    1) ___ All
    2) ___ Most
    3) ___ About half
    4) ___ A few
    5) ___ None

3. <u>XTCHCØM</u> How did the teachers at Preston compare with those in your community?

    1) ___ Much better
    2) ___ Better
    3) ___ Same
    4) ___ Worse
    5) ___ Much worse
    6) ___ Not in school at Preston

4. <u>XYØUCARE</u> How much did you care about what your teachers or tradesmen thought of you?

    1) ___ A great deal
    2) ___ Quite a bit
    3) ___ A little
    4) ___ Not at all

5. XMUCHLRN   How much did you learn compared with the same time in school or trade on the outs?

1) ___ Much more
2) ___ More
3) ___ Same
4) ___ Less
5) ___ A lot less

6. XEDASP   If it were completely up to you, how far in school would you like to go?

1) ___ Get out as soon as possible
2) ___ Finish junior high
3) ___ Some high school
4) ___ Finish high school
5) ___ Business or Tech school
6) ___ Four year college

7. XPRSREMR   If you could be remembered at Preston for one of the six things below, which one would you like it to be? Check only one.

1) ___ Honor student
2) ___ Good in sports
3) ___ Leader
4) ___ Good fighter
5) ___ Well liked by boys
6) ___ Well liked by staff

8. XKIDHANG   In here the boys I hang around with:

1) ___ Almost always get me into trouble
2) ___ Sometimes get me into trouble
3) ___ Never get me into trouble

9. XVANDAL   I damaged or messed up something in the company or some other building:

1) ___ Many times
2) ___ A few times
3) ___ Once
4) ___ Never

10. XGRPFITE   In here I took part in a fight where our group of boys fought a different group.

1) ___ Many times
2) ___ A few times
3) ___ Once
4) ___ Never

11. XMUG   In here I helped to jump somebody and beat him up:

1) ___ Many times
2) ___ A few times
3) ___ Once
4) ___ Never

12. XTHØTRUN   I thought about running away:

1) ___ Many times
2) ___ A few times
3) ___ Once
4) ___ Never

13. XFSTFITE   While I was here, I had a fist fight with somebody:

1) ___ Many times
2) ___ A few times
3) ___ Once
4) ___ Never

14. XGETME   Here I had guys tell me that they would get me if I didn't do what they told me.

1) ___ Many times
2) ___ A few times
3) ___ Once
4) ___ Never

15. XGETTHEM   I've told guys here that I would get them if they didn't do what I told them:

1) ___ Many times
2) ___ A few times
3) ___ Once
4) ___ Never

16. XGOAROUN   In here do you usually spend your free time with certain
               friends or by yourself?

   1) ___ A group with its own name
   2) ___ With several others
   3) ___ With one or two others
   4) ___ By myself

17. XBADPLAN   At Preston if your friends planned to do something wrong,
               what would you do?

   1) ___ Mind my own business
   2) ___ Feel bad about it, but keep quiet
   3) ___ Try to talk them out of it
   4) ___ Worry about getting caught
   5) ___ Tell the supervisor
   6) ___ Want to avoid it, but go along with group

18. XKIDTHNK   If a boy got in trouble here, most boys in our company would:

   1) ___ Think he was a big shot
   2) ___ Treat him the same as ever
   3) ___ Stay away from him

19. XADULTDO   What do supervisors do when they see a boy doing something
               wrong?

   1) ___ Most of the time they don't do anything about it
   2) ___ Try to give the boy a bad time
   3) ___ They try to help the boy straighten out
   4) ___ They lock the boy up
   5) ___ They just give him a bad grade

20. XCOUNTON   How many boys in here can you really count on?

   1) ___ None
   2) ___ One
   3) ___ Two or three
   4) ___ A lot
   5) ___ Almost all

21. XOBEYLAW   The main reason why I obey the rules at Preston is because:

   1) ___ To avoid getting more time
   2) ___ It's the right thing to do
   3) ___ To avoid A.C.
   4) ___ It's the easiest thing do do

22. XFAIR   How often do supervisors give boys a fair deal?

   1) ___ All the time
   2) ___ Most of the time
   3) ___ About half the time
   4) ___ Once in a while
   5) ___ Never

23. X30YRS   When you are about 30 years old, how do you think you will feel?

   1) ___ Not quite as happy as now
   2) ___ About as happy as now
   3) ___ More happy than now

24. XADULTLK   How many of your company's supervisors like boys and want
               to help them?

   1) ___ None
   2) ___ A few
   3) ___ About half
   4) ___ Most
   5) ___ All

25. XHARDTIM   In your company, how often do you see the supervisors giving
               boys a hard time?

   1) ___ Several times a day
   2) ___ Many times a week
   3) ___ About once a week
   4) ___ About once a month
   5) ___ Never

26. XCHANCE   How good a chance do you have to get what you want out of
               life?

   1) ___ Very good chance
   2) ___ Good chance
   3) ___ Average chance
   4) ___ Poor chance

27. XKIDFITE   How often do you see boys fighting in your company?

   1) ___ Several times a day
   2) ___ Many times a week
   3) ___ About once a week
   4) ___ About once a month
   5) ___ Never

28. <u>XPRESSUR</u> How much pressure do boys in your company put on each
other to fight?   ( )

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ None at all

29. <u>XSUPFEE1</u> How do most of your supervisors seem to feel about this work?

1) ___ Always happy
2) ___ Usually happy
3) ___ Sometimes happy
4) ___ Hardly ever happy
5) ___ Never happy

30. <u>XSUPFEE2</u> How do your supervisors seem to react to problems in the
company?

1) ___ Always angry
2) ___ Usually angry
3) ___ Sometimes angry
4) ___ Hardly ever angry
5) ___ Never angry

31. <u>XRULES</u> How many rules are there to follow in your company?

1) ___ Very few
2) ___ A few
3) ___ Quite a few
4) ___ A lot
5) ___ Too many

32. <u>XRESTRIC</u> In your company, how often were you put on restriction or
otherwise disciplined?

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ Not at all

33. <u>XCOMPARE</u> How does your company compare with the other companies?

1) ___ The best in every way
2) ___ Better than most
3) ___ Just as good
4) ___ Worse than most
5) ___ One of the worst

34. <u>XCARESAY</u> When your supervisors are around, do you feel like you have
to be careful of what you say?

1) ___ Always
2) ___ Usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

35. <u>XLIKSUP</u> How friendly to you feel toward most of your company
supervisors?

1) ___ Very friendly
2) ___ Friendly
3) ___ Usually friendly
4) ___ Not very friendly
5) ___ Not friendly at all

36. <u>XCLØSSUP</u> How many supervisors in your company do you feel real close to?

1) ___ Several
2) ___ A few
3) ___ A couple
4) ___ One
5) ___ None

37. <u>XSUPRELY</u> Do you feel that you can really count on your supervisors?

1) ___ Yes, all the time
2) ___ Yes, usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ No, not usually
5) ___ No, none of the time

38. <u>XFEELTM</u> How do you feel about the time you spend in your company?

1) ___ I enjoy it
2) ___ It's usually OK
3) ___ It's just a bore
4) ___ I don't like it
5) ___ I hate it

39. <u>XSUPTALK</u> What do your supervisors talk to you about?

1) ___ More about the good things I do
2) ___ More about the bad things I do
3) ___ Both the good and the bad
4) ___ They don't talk to me

40. <u>XSTRICT</u>   Compared with school teachers, how strict are your supervisors?

1) ___ Much more strict
2) ___ A little more strict
3) ___ About the same
4) ___ A little less strict
5) ___ Much less strict

41. <u>XTELWELL</u>   How often do your supervisors try to compliment boys or let them know when they've done well?

1) ___ Very often
2) ___ Often
3) ___ Once in a while
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

42. <u>XTOOSTRC</u>   Were your supervisors too strict?

1) ___ Yes, much too strict
2) ___ A little too strict
3) ___ About right
4) ___ Not strict enough

43. <u>XSUPTRUS</u>   My supervisors seem to trust me:

1) ___ All the time
2) ___ Most of the time
3) ___ Some of the time
4) ___ Once in a while
5) ___ Never

44. <u>XCOMLIFE</u>   Life in the company is:

1) ___ Much the same everyday
2) ___ Usually pretty smooth
3) ___ Sort of uneven
4) ___ It's often confusing and mixed up
5) ___ Very mixed up and hard to tell what will happen next

45. <u>XFREEFRN</u>   In the company I am free to be friendly with whoever I want:

1) ___ Always
2) ___ Usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Not at all

46. <u>XCOMFITE</u>   The boys in my company quarrel and fight:

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ Not at all

47. <u>XCOMCLOS</u>   How many boys in your company do you feel real close to?

1) ___ Several
2) ___ A few
3) ___ A couple
4) ___ One
5) ___ None

48. <u>XCOMBOSS</u>   In my company the people who really run things are:

1) ___ A few boys
2) ___ All the boys
3) ___ The supervisors
4) ___ The supervisors and boys together
5) ___ Don't know

49. <u>XDOSAY</u>   Do your supervisors usually do what they say they are going to do?

1) ___ Yes, all the time
2) ___ Most of the time
3) ___ Some of the time
4) ___ Once in a while
5) ___ Never

50. <u>XYOUDO</u>   Is it necessary for you to do what your supervisors say in order to be liked by them?

1) ___ Yes, always
2) ___ Yes, usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ No, not usually
5) ___ Never

51. <u>XOWNPLAN</u>   Do your supervisors let you take part in making rules and plans in the company?

1) ___ Always
2) ___ Usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

52. <u>XSUPCRIT</u>   Can you criticize a supervisor in your company and not get punished for it?

1) ___ Almost always
2) ___ In many situations
3) ___ In any counseling situation
4) ___ Only in community counseling
5) ___ Never

53. <u>XPRACPRE</u>   Supervisors in my company practice what they preach:

1) ___ Always
2) ___ Usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

54. <u>XLIKEYØU</u>   Have you felt that your supervisors didn't like you even when you've been doing good?

1) ___ All the time
2) ___ Most of the time
3) ___ Some of the time
4) ___ Once in a while
5) ___ Never

55. <u>XSUPTIME</u>   The supervisors gave me all the time and attention I needed:

1) ___ Always
2) ___ Usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

56. <u>XCØUNSTM</u>   My company counselor gave all the time and attention I needed:

1) ___ Always
2) ___ Usually
3) ___ Sometimes
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

57. <u>XSUPRMND</u>   My supervisors reminded me most of:

1) ___ A father
2) ___ An older brother
3) ___ The police
4) ___ A friend
5) ___ A counselor
6) ___ A teacher

58. <u>XCØURMND</u>   My company counselor reminded me most of:

1) ___ A father
2) ___ An older brother
3) ___ The police
4) ___ A friend
5) ___ A supervisor
6) ___ A teacher

59. <u>XADVICE</u>   How much advice have your counselor and supervisors given you about what you should do in the future?

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ None at all

60. <u>XGØØDAV</u>   Of all the advice that the staff has given to you, how much of it made good sense?

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ None at all

61. <u>XLRNFRØM</u>   How much of what you learned about the way things ran in the company came from your friends rather than the supervisors?

1) ___ Everything
2) ___ Most things
3) ___ Some things
4) ___ Not very much
5) ___ Nothing at all

62. <u>XSUPHELP</u>   The supervisors in my company would help me:

1) ___ In any kind of situation
2) ___ Most of the time
3) ___ Once in a while
4) ___ Hardly ever
5) ___ Never

63. **XTIMETLK**   How much time did you spend talking with your supervisors?

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ None at all

64. **XICHANGE**   Since I have been here, I have changed:

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ Not at all

65. **XGETALOG**   Did you have trouble getting along with the boys here?

1) ___ Very much
2) ___ Fairly much
3) ___ Some
4) ___ Not much
5) ___ Very little

66. **XBOYSARE**   Think of the boys in your company. Are they:

1) ___ All exactly the same
2) ___ Very much alike
3) ___ Somewhat similar
4) ___ A lot are very different
5) ___ All are very different

67. **XFEELYOU**   Compared to the other boys in your company, how do you feel about yourself now?

1) ___ Not as good as most
2) ___ Only a few are better
3) ___ We're all pretty much the same
4) ___ I'll turn out better than most
5) ___ I'm one of the best boys in the company

68. **XHELPYOU**   How much would you say that your stay here has helped you?

1) ___ A great deal
2) ___ Quite a bit
3) ___ Some , but not much
4) ___ Very little
5) ___ None

69. **XHOWHELP**   It has helped me mostly because (check only <u>one</u>):

1) ___ I have learned my lesson
2) ___ I have learned something about myself and why I get into trouble
3) ___ I have gotten work experience
4) ___ I have gone ahead in school
5) ___ It hasn't helped me

70. **XCLIQUES**   Most places like this have firms or cliques in the dormitory. How many were there in your dormitory?

1) ___ Four or more
2) ___ Three
3) ___ Two
4) ___ One
5) ___ None, only groups of friends
6) ___ None at all

71. **XROUGHTM**   Some guys say that you have to be pretty careful about what you say or do around the other boys here or else they may give you a rough time. What do you think about this?

1) ___ You have to be very careful about what you say and do around the other boys
2) ___ You have to be somewhat careful
3) ___ You don't have to be careful

72. **XTROUBLE**   What do you think your chances of staying out of trouble with the law will be after you leave here?

1) ___ Very good chance
2) ___ Good chance
3) ___ My chances are about 50-50
4) ___ Chances are not too good
5) ___ Chances are poor

73. **XFRNONLY**   The way things are in my company, I can be friends with only:

1) ___ Boys of one race
2) ___ Boys in my own clique
3) ___ Boys in my own company
4) ___ Anybody at Preston

74. XWARDENS   How well do you feel the men who run this institution
             understand your problems and needs?

1) ___ They usually understand my problems and needs
2) ___ They sometimes understand them
3) ___ They don't know much about them

75. XGØFIRST   If you had a problem, something you wanted to get off your
              chest, who would you go to first?

1) ___ A counselor or supervisor
2) ___ A teacher
3) ___ Another boy
4) ___ A tradesman
5) ___ Some other man here
6) ___ No one here

76. XLIKEMEN   How well do you personally like most of the men who run
              this institution?

1) ___ Very much
2) ___ Pretty much
3) ___ A little
4) ___ Not very much
5) ___ Not at all

77. XFAIRDEL   In general, do you think of yourself as having gotten a
              fair deal here?

1) ___ Yes, in most ways I have
2) ___ In some ways yes, in others no
3) ___ No, on the whole I haven't

78. XTLKSTAF   While here, did you have a chance to talk over your problems
              fully with a staff member?

1) ___ Yes
2) ___ Some, but not as much as I would have liked to
3) ___ Very little
4) ___ Not at all

79. XWISHSUP   How many of the supervisors in your company do you wish
              lived in your community so that you could see and talk to
              them once in a while?

1) ___ All of them
2) ___ Most of them
3) ___ About half of them
4) ___ A few of them
5) ___ None of them

80. XMENINT   How many of the men who run this institution take a personal
             interest in the boys?

1) ___ All of them
2) ___ Most of them
3) ___ About half of them
4) ___ A few of them
5) ___ None of them

81. XBESTADV   The best counseling happened when:

1) ___ I was alone with my counselor
2) ___ I was alone with my friends
3) ___ In our small group
4) ___ In our large group

YOUTH CENTER RESEARCH PROJECT

Pretest and Posttest Questionnaires

YOUTH CENTER RESEARCH PROJECT

YOUTH OPINION POLL

PRETEST

1. **YFEELSCH** How do you feel about school?

   1) I hate school
   2) I don't like school
   3) School is OK
   4) I like school most of the time
   5) I like school very much

2. **YTCHLIKE** Of all the teachers you have known, how many have you liked?

   1) Hardly any
   2) A few
   3) Several
   4) Most of them
   5) All of them

3. **YGETALGT** How do you think you will get along with the teachers here?

   1) Not too good
   2) Just OK
   3) Fairly good
   4) Good
   5) Very good

4. **YSUSPSCL** How many times have you been suspended from school?

   1) Over 5 times
   2) 4 or 5 times
   3) 2 or 3 times
   4) Once
   5) Never

5. **YPRINCPL** How many times have you been sent to the principal's office for acting up in school?

   1) Over 10 times
   2) Between 5 and 10 times
   3) 3 or 4 times
   4) 1 or 2 times
   5) Never

6. **YDØWELL** Do you think you ever will do well in school?

   1) No chance
   2) Very little chance
   3) Fair chance
   4) Good chance
   5) Very good chance

7. YGETALGC How do you think you will get along with the youth
counselors here?

1) Not too good
2) Just OK
3) Fairly good
4) Good
5) Very good

8. YREASØN The main reason I got in trouble in the past was:

1) It was just an accident
2) The police and judges
3) My friends
4) My parents and family
5) Myself

9. YWANTRBL Do you think that sometimes you actually wanted to get
into trouble?

1) Very sure this is true
2) Quite sure
3) Don't know
4) Pretty sure this is not true
5) Very sure this is not true

10. YEXPECT Do you expect to get in trouble when you leave here?

1) Pretty sure I will
2) There is some chance that I will
3) I have no idea
4) Pretty sure I won't
5) Very sure I won't

11. YCHANGE What most needs to be changed before I can stay out of
trouble in the future is:

1) Nothing needs to be changed
2) The police and judges
3) My friends
4) My parents and family
5) Myself

12. YSATISFD Do you feel satisfied with yourself, or do you feel that
your attitude or behavior need to be changed?

1) No changes needed
2) Don't think so
3) Maybe I need to change
4) I'm fairly sure I need to change
5) I'm very sure I need to change

13. YWILLCHG Do you think you actually will make changes in your attitude
or behavior before you leave here? How much do you think
you will change?

1) Not at all
2) Very little, if any
3) Maybe a little
4) Quite a bit
5) A lot

14. YTLKPRØB While you are here would you like to talk over your personal
problems in small group counseling meetings?

1) Very sure I would
2) Pretty sure I would
3) Maybe I would
4) Pretty sure I wouldn't
5) Very sure I wouldn't

15. YDØESJØB When a boy does a job he's been asked to do (like taking
out the garbage):

1) He should get something for it (allowance, a little
money, etc.)
2) He should be praised for it
3) He should be told thanks
4) He should be expected to do things without rewards
5) Nothing - he should just do as he is told

16. YREWARD When you were 13 years old, how often did you receive a
reward (such as money, allowance, special privileges, etc.)
for doing a regular job assigned to you?

1) Always
2) Usually
3) Sometimes
4) Hardly ever
5) Never

17. YPRAISED In the same situation, when you were 13 years old, how often
were you praised or thanked for doing a regular job assigned
to you?

1) Always
2) Usually
3) Sometimes
4) Hardly ever
5) Never

18. YCRITCIZ In the same situation again, how often were you criticized
instead of thanked, even though you'd done the job well?

1) Always
2) Usually
3) Sometimes
4) Hardly ever
5) Never

19. YDSNTJØB When a boy does not do a job he's been asked to do (like taking out the garbage):

    1) He should be punished (by being spanked, slapped, etc.)
    2) He should be punished by taking away some privilege or sent to room
    3) He should be bawled out or scolded
    4) He should be ignored - nothing should be done
    5) His parents should talk it over with him

20. YDIDNTDØ When I was a boy 13 years old and didn't do something I'd been asked to do (like taking out the garbage):

    1) I was punished (by being spanked or slapped)
    2) I was punished by losing some privilege or being sent to my room
    3) I was yelled and screamed at
    4) I was bawled out or scolded
    5) I was ignored, nothing was done to me
    6) We talked it over

21. YASKPERM At home how often do you need to ask permission before leaving the house at night?

    1) Always
    2) Usually
    3) Sometimes
    4) Hardly ever
    5) Never

22. YFREETGØ At home I am free to go wherever I want with whomever I want.

    1) Always
    2) Usually
    3) Sometimes
    4) Hardly ever
    5) Never

23. YCØUNTØN I feel that I can count on my parents to help me.

    1) Always
    2) Usually
    3) Sometimes
    4) Hardly ever
    5) Never

24. YTIMETLK At home how much time did you spend talking with your parents?

    1) A great deal
    2) Quite a bit
    3) A little
    4) Very little
    5) None at all

25. YSUCCESS How many of the people who know your father (stepfather) consider him to be a real success?

    1) All
    2) Most
    3) Some
    4) Few
    5) None

26. YADMIREF Do you consider your father (or stepfather) to be a person you can admire, that is, a person who has a lot on the ball?

    1) Yes, definitely so
    2) Yes, somewhat so
    3) Yes, to some extent
    4) No, not very much
    5) No, definitely not

27. YPARWANT My parents act like they want be to change.

    1) A great deal
    2) Quite a bit
    3) A little
    4) Very little
    5) None at all

28. YTREATFM How satisfied are you with the way you treat your family?

    1) Perfectly satisfied
    2) Fairly satisfied
    3) Not very satisfied
    4) Very dissatisfied

29. YREFUSE How often did you refuse to do what your parents told you?

    1) Almost all the time
    2) Many times
    3) Several times
    4) A few times
    5) Never

30. YSPERIØR How often do you feel superior to most of the boys you know?

    1) Always
    2) Usually
    3) Sometimes
    4) Hardly ever
    5) Never

31. YØTHLIKE How sure are you that other people like you?

1) Very sure they do
2) Quite sure they do
3) Somewhat sure they do
4) I have no idea
5) Pretty sure they don't

32. YWRTHLSS Do you ever think you are a worthless individual?

1) Yes, often
2) Yes, sometimes
3) Yes, but rarely
4) No, hardly ever
5) No, never

33. YGRPFITE I took part in a fight where our group of kids fought a
          different group.

1) Many times
2) Several times
3) A few times
4) One time
5) Never

34. YMUG I helped to jump somebody and beat them up.

1) Many times
2) Several times
3) A few times
4) One time
5) Never

35. YMJPILLS I have used marijuana or pep pills.

1) Many times
2) Several times
3) A few times
4) One time
5) Never

36. YSNIFF I tried to get kicks from sniffing glue.

1) Many times
2) Several times
3) A few times
4) One time
5) Never

37. YHARDRUG I used narcotic drugs other than marijuana.

1) Many times
2) Several times
3) A few times
4) One time
5) Never

38. YRANAWAY I ran away from home.

1) Many times
2) Several times
3) A few times
4) One time
5) Never

39. YESCAPE I ran away (or attempted to run away) from an institution
          or camp.

1) Many times
2) Several times
3) A few times
4) One time
5) Never

40. YVIØLCRI I took part in a crime where weapons were used.

1) Many times
2) Several times
3) A few times
4) One time
5) Never

41. YJØYRIDE

1) Many times
2) Several times
3) A few times
4) One time
5) Never

42. YBURGTHFT I took part in a burglary or theft.

1) Many times
2) Several times
3) A few times
4) One time
5) Never

YOUTH CENTER RESEARCH PROJECT

YOUTH OPINION POLL

POSTTEST

1. <u>XREASØN</u> The main reason I got in trouble in the past was:

1) It was just an accident
2) The police and judges
3) My friends
4) My parents and family
5) Myself

2. <u>XLØNER</u> I am kind of a loner, and when I've gotten into trouble with the law, I've been alone.

1) Always
2) Usually
3) Sometimes
4) Hardly ever
5) Never

3. <u>XDSNTJØB</u> When a boy does not do a job he's been asked to do (like taking out the garbage):

1) He should be punished (by being spanked, slapped, etc.)
2) He should be punished by taking away some privilege or sent to his room.
3) He should be bawled out or scolded
4) He should be ignored - nothing should be done
5) His parents should talk it over with him

4. <u>XDØESJØB</u> When a boy does a job he's been asked to do (like taking out the garbage):

1) He should get something for it (allowance, a little money, etc.)
2) He should be praised for it
3) He should be told thanks
4) He should be expected to do things without rewards
5) Nothing - he should just do as he is told

5. <u>XWANTRBL</u> Do you think that sometimes you actually wanted to get into trouble?

1) Very sure this is true
2) Quite sure
3) Don't know
4) Pretty sure this is not true
5) Very sure this is not true

6. <u>YFEELSCH</u> While here, how did you feel about attending school?

1) I hate school
2) I don't like school
3) School is OK
4) I like school most of the time
5) I like school very much

7. <u>XTCHGØØD</u> Of all the teachers you actually had while you were here, how many did you consider were really good at their job of teaching:

1) Hardly any
2) A few
3) Several
4) Most of them
5) All of them

8. <u>XTCHLIKE</u> Of all the teachers you have known here, how many have you liked?

1) Hardly any
2) A few
3) Several
4) Most of them
5) All of them

9. <u>XTCHSAY</u> In here, the teachers almost always found something good (positive) to say about me, instead of being sarcastic or making me feel stupid.

1) Very strongly agree
2) Strongly agree
3) Agree a little
4) Disagree a little
5) Strongly disagree
6) Very strongly disagree

10. <u>XSCHHARD</u> In school I really had to work hard to get good grades or points.

1) Very strongly agree
2) Strongly agree
3) Agree a little
4) Disagree a little
5) Strongly disagree
6) Very strongly disagree

11. XCSLRTLK How much time did you spend talking with your caseworker or the other counselors?

    1) A great deal
    2) Quite a bit
    3) A little
    4) Very little
    5) None at all

12. XCULDTLK While here, I had a chance to talk over my problems fully with a staff member.

    1) Very strongly agree
    2) Strongly agree
    3) Agree a little
    4) Disagree a little
    5) Strongly disagree
    6) Very strongly disagree

13. XUNDSTUD When I was talking in groups or individual counseling, my counselor (caseworker) understood me and how I felt.

    1) Very strongly agree
    2) Strongly agree
    3) Agree a little
    4) Disagree a little
    5) Strongly disagree
    6) Very strongly disagree

14. XHELPDME My counselor (caseworker) helped me express myself and understand my feelings.

    1) Very strongly agree
    2) Strongly agree
    3) Agree a little
    4) Disagree a little
    5) Strongly disagree
    6) Very strongly disagree

15. XKNEWFLD My counselor (caseworker) knew a lot about his work. He was really an expert in his field.

    1) Very strongly agree
    2) Strongly agree
    3) Agree a little
    4) Disagree a little
    5) Strongly disagree
    6) Very strongly disagree

16. XCØNFDNT My counselor (caseworker) seemed to be very confident and sure of himself.

    1) Very strongly agree
    2) Strongly agree
    3) Agree a little
    4) Disagree a little
    5) Strongly disagree
    6) Very strongly disagree

17. XSAIDGUD My counselor (caseworker) almost always found something good (positive) rather than bad to say to me.

    1) Very strongly agree
    2) Strongly agree
    3) Agree a little
    4) Disagree a little
    5) Strongly disagree
    6) Very strongly disagree

18. XFAIR The youth counselors in my hall treated everyone the same and were fair to me.

    1) Very strongly agree
    2) Strongly agree
    3) Agree a little
    4) Disagree a little
    5) Strongly disagree
    6) Very strongly disagree

19. XSTRICT The youth counselors in my hall were too strict.

    1) Very strongly agree
    2) Strongly agree
    3) Agree a little
    4) Disagree a little
    5) Strongly disagree
    6) Very strongly disagree

20. XINSULTD The youth counselors in my hall did not show respect, they put me down, made me feel like nobody, insulted me, etc.

    1) Very strongly agree
    2) Strongly agree
    3) Agree a little
    4) Disagree a little
    5) Strongly disagree
    6) Very strongly disagree

21. <u>XTUKPART</u> Did your supervisors let you take part in making rules and plans in the company?

1) Always
2) Usually
3) Sometimes
4) Hardly ever
5) Never

22. <u>XHARDWRK</u> To get good reports or points on the hall, I **really** had to work hard.

1) Very strongly agree
2) Strongly agree
3) Agree a little
4) Disagree a little
5) Strongly disagree
6) Very strongly disagree

23. <u>XHELPFND</u> Suppose a group of boys took a dislike for a boy you know, and decided to rough him up for no particular reason. If a friend of the boy learned about their plan, what should he do? Should he warn some adult here about it?

1) Yes
2) No

24. <u>XNITEMAN</u> Suppose a group of boys are planning to get even with a night man here that no one likes, by beating him up. Should a boy warn some adult here about it?

1) Yes
2) No

25. <u>XTELLRUN</u> Suppose a boy you knew fairly well was planning to run away tonight, or not come back from a home visit. Do you think a boy should ever tell an adult here that another boy is planning to run?

1) Yes
2) No

26. <u>XGRPFITE</u> In here, I took part in a fight where our group of boys fought a different group.

1) Many times
2) Several times
3) A few times
4) One time
5) Never

27. <u>XBRØKLAW</u> In here, I took part in some things that I could have been arrested for on the outs.

1) Many times
2) Several times
3) A few times
4) One time
5) Never

28. <u>XLIKBØYS</u> In here I was able to find boys I liked just as much as my friends at home.

1) Very strongly agree
2) Strongly agree
3) Agree a little
4) Disagree a little
5) Strongly disagree
6) Very strongly disagree

29. <u>XPLYDSAF</u> While here, I played it safe, and watched myself. The youth counselors really don't know me very well.

1) Very strongly agree
2) Strongly agree
3) Agree a little
4) Disagree a little
5) Strongly disagree
6) Very strongly disagree

30. <u>XKEEPFRM</u> In my hall the boys keep a lot of things from staff, so staff really don't know all that is going on.

1) Very strongly agree
2) Strongly agree
3) Agree a little
4) Disagree a little
5) Strongly disagree
6) Very strongly disagree

31. <u>XWRTHLSS</u> Do you ever think you are a worthless individual?

1) Yes, often
2) Yes, sometimes
3) Yes, but rarely
4) No, hardly ever
5) No, never

32. <u>XLIKEYØU</u> How sure are you that other people like you?

1) Very sure they do
2) Quite sure they do
3) Somewhat sure they do
4) I have no idea
5) Pretty sure they don't

33. __XSPERIØR__ How often do you feel superior to most of the boys you know?

   1) Always
   2) Usually
   3) Sometimes
   4) Hardly ever
   5) Never

34. __XLIKESLF__ I feel good about myself. I like what I am and who I am.
   As a matter of fact, I'd rather be myself than anyone else.

   1) Very strongly agree
   2) Strongly agree
   3) Agree a little
   4) Disagree a little
   5) Strongly disagree
   6) Very strongly disagree

35. __XADDICTD__ When I came into this institution, I think I was seriously
   hung up on, or addicted to drugs.

   1) Very strongly agree
   2) Strongly agree
   3) Agree a little
   4) Disagree a little
   5) Strongly disagree
   6) Very strongly disagree

36. __XPØTDANG__ Marijuana (pot) is not any more dangerous or harmful or
   harmful than cigarettes or alcohol.

   1) Very strongly agree
   2) Strongly agree
   3) Agree a little
   4) Disagree a little
   5) Strongly disagree
   6) Very strongly disagree

37. __XUSEDRGS__ When I get home I may get involved with heroin, LSD, speed,
   or some other narcotic or drug.

   1) Very strongly agree
   2) Strongly agree
   3) Agree a little
   4) Disagree a little
   5) Strongly disagree
   6) Very strongly disagree

38. __XDØPEDNG__ The dangers, risks, and problems that go with using pills
   or narcotics are much greater than any possible pleasure
   a person can get from them.

   1) Very strongly agree
   2) Strongly agree
   3) Agree a little
   4) Disagree a little
   5) Strongly disagree

39. __XWØNTUSE__ I am absolutely decided that I will never knowingly use hard
   narcotics. I have made a really firm decision that I won't
   get involved.

   1) Very strongly agree
   2) Strongly agree
   3) Agree a little
   4) Disagree a little
   5) Strongly disagree
   6) Very strongly disagree

40. __XCHNGPLN__ As a result of my being here, there has been a change in
   what I am doing or planning to do.

   1) Very strongly agree
   2) Strongly agree
   3) Agree a little
   4) Disagree a little
   5) Strongly disagree
   6) Very strongly disagree

41. __XGØINGTØ__ When I get home, I'm going to:

   1) Go back to school
   2) Get a job
   3) Go to school part-time and work part-time
   4) Have no idea of what I'll do
   5) Find part-time work
   6) Take a long vacation

42. __XLUKDSLF__ While here, I really got down to business and worked hard to
   look at myself, and my personal problems.

   1) Very strongly agree
   2) Strongly agree
   3) Agree a little
   4) Disagree a little
   5) Strongly disagree
   6) Very strongly disagree

Offense Coding Materials

43. XPRØBPAR I have not as yet settled any problems I might have had
with my parents. In other words, I still have unsettled
problems with my parents.

1) Very strongly agree
2) Strongly agree
3) Agree a little
4) Disagree a little
5) Strongly disagree
6) Very strongly disagree

44. XREARRST Do you expect that you will violate the law and get arrested
after you leave here?

1) Pretty sure I will
2) There is some chance that I will
3) I have no idea
4) Pretty sure I won't
5) Very sure I won't

45. XINCNTRL I feel in control of my own life, to do with it as I decide.
If I get in trouble it's because I decide to. If I don't
get in trouble, it's also because I decide not to.

1) Very strongly agree
2) Strongly agree
3) Agree a little
4) Disagree a little
5) Strongly disagree
6) Very strongly disagree

General Description

The offense codes and their respective seriousness codes were based upon a rating scale first developed by the Youth Authority in 1958. The placement of each particular offense was done by obtaining the consensus of many persons in the criminal justice field. Several revisions have been made since its initial development. In general, crimes against persons, as defined by FBI Uniform Crime Reports, are considered most serious, with index property offenses considered next most serious, and other offenses following. Within seriousness categories, offenses with lower offense codes are considered more serious. The most serious charge for each arrest was selected by choosing the charge with the highest seriousness code; in the case of a tie, the charge with the lowest offense code was selected. A similar procedure was used for selecting each individual's most serious arrest.

Although there may be disagreement as to the relative seriousness of particular offenses (e.g., petty theft, by these rules, would be considered more serious than incest), only rarely were unrelated offenses included as charges in the same arrest. When such problems arose in coding, they were discussed, and sometimes the arrest was coded so as to obtain a more reasonable picture of the individual's offense career. For example, an individual with a number of petty thefts who, at one point, was arrested for petty theft and malicious mischief may have been coded in that instance as having been arrested for malicious mischief in order to note that the offense career had this diversity. In choosing the most serious arrest, similar problems may have arisen, but logical misclassifications were probably rare. In several instances, persons with arrests for child molesting were coded as minor offenders, but their number was too small to have had a significant effect on the results.

OFFENSE CODES

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description
		Crimes Against Persons
9	01	Murder (planned, premeditated homicide)
9	02	Murder (impulsive homicide or unspecified)
9	03	Manslaughter (negligent homicide)
8	04	Felony Assault (aggravated, with deadly weapons, with intent of bodily harm or assault on a police officer) (assault with a BB gun) Assault with intent to commit rape Attempted murder Assault and battery (felony) Felony assault (specifically indicated) Felony battery (specifically indicated) Discharging a firearm at an inhabited dwelling Battery on an officer Bomb-possession and detonation ADW - assault with a deadly weapon Wife beating (if clearly a felony)
8	05	Rape other than statutory rape
6	07	Misdemeanor Assault Misdemeanor Battery or assault (PC 240/242) Battery (when not clearly a felony) Assault (when not clearly a felony) Assault and battery (when not clearly a felony) Wife beating (when not clearly a felony)
7	08	Other Crimes Against Persons Child neglect Derailing or wrecking a train (PC 218) Extortion Kidnapping Threat to life
8	10	Bank Robbery
8	11	Armed Robbery (theft by threat or use of lethal force) - First degree robbery
7	12	Robbery/Strong Arm (theft by threat or use of a non-lethal force, includes "mugging", e. g., purse-snatching, etc.) - Second degree robbery

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description
		Crimes Against Property/Theft
7	13	Burglary (unauthorized entry with intent to commit theft) (PC 459) - Third degree
2	14	Trespass (unauthorized entry of building or open-property without intent of theft, or lodging) (PC 602,602.5)
6	15	Buying, Receiving or Possession of Stolen Property (PC 496) Dyer Act (Interstate transportation of stolen motor vehicle) NMVTA (National Motor Vehicle Theft Act) - interstate transportation of a stolen vehicle.
6	16	Forgery (false check or use of credit card) Counterfeiting Intercept checks NSF (Non-sufficient funds) Smuggling
7	17	Grand Theft (felony theft excluding automobiles) Money, labor or real or personal property with a value of $200 or more Fowls, avacados, olives, fruits, nuts or artichokes worth $50 or more Property taken from person of another Larceny over $200 Mail theft
4	18	Petty Theft (misdemeanor theft) (PC 484) Larceny under $200 (or if amount unspecified) = Petite larceny embezzlement
4	19	Shoplift (misdemeanor theft from a store) (PC 484)
5	20	Arson (PC 447a)
4	21	Malicious Mischief (vandalism, destruct/deface property, auto tampering) (10852VC, 10853VC) False alarm Cruelty to animals Throwing rocks at moving vehicles Discharging a firearm Discharging firearm at unoccupied dwelling

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description
4	22	Auto Burglary (forceful entry of vehicle--theft of contents) Auto Clout
5	26	Other Felony Theft (theft by trick and device, bunco, fraud) Mail fraud
5	27	Other Misdemeanor Theft (theft by trick and device, bunco, fraud) Defrauding an innkeeper Using any device to obtain money from a money changer
		Crimes: Sex Offense (subject is not victim)
4	25	Lewd Acts on a Child Molesting Lewd and lacivious conduct (PC 288)
3	29	Rape (Without force by reason of age; commonly known as statutory rape. 261.1 PC before 1970; now 261.5 PC)
4	30	Homosexual Relations
4	31	Incest (perpetrated with related juvenile)
4	32	Prostitution, Soliciting (PC 266) (Pandering, pimping)
4	33	Other Sex Crimes (obscene phone calls, obscene conduct, illicity heterosexual or indecent exposure, peeping tom) (Public lewd conduct) Sodomy (if not clearly falling under another sex offense) Oral Copulation

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description

Crimes: Auto and Vehicle Violations

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description
7	34	Grand Theft Auto (steals car for personal use, resale, stripping) (PC 487.5)
5	35	Auto Joyriding (unauthorized use of a vehicle if not clearly Grand Theft Auto) 10851VC
3	36	Hit and Run
		Vehicular Manslaughter
2	37	Traffic (except drunk driving, or hit & run) Reckless driving Moving violation and accidents Driving with a suspended license 14601VC (Misdemeanor) Driving with a revoked license
1	38	Other Auto and Vehicle Violations (driving without a license, driving without registration, citations, fix-it tickets)
		Hitch-hiking Non-moving violations

Crimes: Miscellaneous

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description
5	39	Carrying a Concealed Weapon or Illegal Possession of a Weapon or manufacturing of a weapon
		Possession or use of slingshots Weapons: display, possession, charging firearms, brandishing - (at unoccupied dwelling→Code 21-4) (at occupied dwelling →Code 4-8)
6	40	Resisting Officer, Refuse to Obey/Elude, Obstructing/ Threatening a Police Officer
2	41	Loitering, Vagrancy, Prowling (PC 647e, 647g, 647h) lodging in a building without permission 647h Begging
2	42	Disturbing the Peace, Disorderly Conduct (PC 415) Obscene language Riot ordinances Refusal to disperse on order of the police officer

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description
2	43	Gambling
2	44	Parole Violation (AWOL from parole) - 3056PC
2	45	Probation Violation
2	46	Game and Sporting Violation
2	47	Minor Municipal and County Code Violations
		Peddling without a license Nude sunbathing Some county codes are actually curfew violations (Code curfew when specified) No license for surfing
2	48	Minor Public Safety Violations
		Littering Fireworks/Firecrackers
0	49	Suspicion of a Felony
0	50	Suspicion of a Misdemeanor or Unspecified Offense
2	51	Contributing, Aiding and Abetting
2	52	Other Criminal Non-Status Delinquency--not codeable elsewhere
		False identification or information to a police officer Conspiracy (crime not indicated) Possession of Burglary Tools Contempt of Court Harassing Phone Calls Failure to ID
		False Bomb Threat Failure to Appear (40508VC), defaulting defendent warrant Bench Warrant Contributing to the delinquency of a minor Military desertion - AWOL Fugitive FAP - flight to avoid persecution Alien smuggling F to P - failure to provide 270PC

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description
		Liquor Violations
2	53	Drunkenness (public, in parked car, etc.) (PC 647f)
		Under the influence (if drugs not indicated) (if drugs → Code 67-3)
3	54	Drunk Driving (alcohol and unspecified intoxicant) 23102A VC
2	56	Other Liquor Violations
		False ID to gain entry into a place where liquor is being served
		Open container
		In Auto
		(If description indicates possession, only code 82)

Drugs: Manufacture or Sale

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description
5	57	Heroin, Cocaine, Morphine
5	58	LSD, other Hallucinogenics
3	59	Marijuana, Hashish
		Narcotics (if not specified)
		Controlled Substances (if not specified)
5	60	Pills or Unspecified Drugs
		Dangerous Drugs
		Speed and Downers
5	61	Other Manufacture or Sale of Illegal Drugs
		Drug Smuggling

Drugs: Possession or Use - Possession with Intention to Sell or for Intoxication

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description
3	62	Heroin, Cocaine, Morphine
3	63	LSD, other Hallucinogenics
3	64	Marijuana, Hashish
		Narcotics (if not specified)
		11550 HS - Controlled Substances (if not specified)
		Cultivation (H&S 11358)
3	65	Pills or Unspecified Drugs
		Dangerous Drugs
		Speed and Downers
2	66	Glue Sniffing, Other Legally Obtained Inhalants
		Poisons (if not specified)
3	67	Other Possession or Use of Illegal Drugs
		Intoxication on Drugs
		Possession of drugs without a prescription
		"Drunk on drugs" or "intoxicated on drugs"

Drugs: Miscellaneous

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description
3	68	Driving Under the Influence (non-alcoholic drugs)
2	69	Situational Violations
		Associating with users
		In and About
2	70	Suspicion of Drug Use
3	71	Miscellaneous Drug Violations
		Possession of Paraphernalia
		Possession of Pipe (11364 H&S)
		Forgerd prescriptions
		Sell substitute in lieu of any drug

CONTINUED

2 OF 3

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description
		Status Violations
1	73	Runaway
		If it appears as beyond control (runaway)--Code 73
1	76	Missing Person Report
1	78	Truancy
1	80	Curfew
1	81	Beyond Control, Ungovernable, Incorrigible, Wayward
		Lack of parental control Foster home failure
2	82	Minor in Possession of Alcohol Minor under the influence (25662 BP) Buying alcohol In a place where alcohol is served Drinking in a public place
2	84	Violation of Juvenile Probation, Court Order (non-technical violation)
		Failure to attend camps Placement failure Ward failure - non-technical violation Probation work project Juvenile Court Warrant Detention Order
2	85	Failure to Appear for Juvenile Court Hearing = FTA
3	86	Escape from commitment; runaway from juvenile commitment, ranch, etc.
1	89	Other Status Offense (not codeable elsewhere or not specified)
		601 W&I

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description
		Miscellaneous Codes
0	90	Held for Other Jurisdiction (no offense specified)
0	91	No Precipitating Offense, Family Dispute
		Includes: Failure to communicate, parental disagreement over youth's friends, and youth turns self in not wanting to return home
0	92	No Precipitating Offense
		Review of Placement Safekeeping Protective Custody Material Witness Quashed Warrant Miscellaneous Delinquent Tendencies 5150--Insanity
0	93	No Precipitating Offense--Missing or Lost Child
0	94	No Offense Description or Blank Charges
		Miscellaneous Investigation
0	95	Neglected, Dependent, Abused (W&I, 600a, 300a)
		Unfit Home Sexually/physically abused Abandoned Lack of Parental Supervision Molested Child
0	96	Expelled from Home
0	97	Attempted Suicide
2	98	Other Non-Specific Offense
		Education Codes (EC 12405)

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description
		Status Violations
1	73	Runaway
		If it appears as beyond control (runaway)--Code 73
1	76	Missing Person Report
1	78	Truancy
1	80	Curfew
1	81	Beyond Control, Ungovernable, Incorrigible, Wayward
		Lack of parental control Foster home failure
2	82	Minor in Possession of Alcohol Minor under the influence (25662 BP) Buying alcohol In a place where alcohol is served Drinking in a public place
2	84	Violation of Juvenile Probation, Court Order (non-technical violation)
		Failure to attend camps Placement failure Ward failure - non-technical violation Probation work project Juvenile Court Warrant Detention Order
2	85	Failure to Appear for Juvenile Court Hearing = FTA
3	86	Escape from commitment; runaway from juvenile commitment, ranch, etc.
1	89	Other Status Offense (not codeable elsewhere or not specified)
		601 W&I

Severity Code	Offense Code	Description
		Miscellaneous Codes
0	90	Held for Other Jurisdiction (no offense specified)
0	91	No Precipitating Offense, Family Dispute
		Includes: Failure to communicate, parental disagreement over youth's friends, and youth turns self in not wanting to return home
0	92	No Precipitating Offense
		Review of Placement Safekeeping Protective Custody Material Witness Quashed Warrant Miscellaneous Delinquent Tendencies 5150--Insanity
0	93	No Precipitating Offense--Missing or Lost Child
0	94	No Offense Description or Blank Charges
		Miscellaneous Investigation
0	95	Neglected, Dependent, Abused (W&I, 600a, 300a)
		Unfit Home Sexually/physically abused Abandoned Lack of Parental Supervision Molested Child
0	96	Expelled from Home
0	97	Attempted Suicide
2	98	Other Non-Specific Offense
		Education Codes (EC 12405)

DISPOSITION CODES

**1. Dismissed
- Released
- No complaint
- Off calendar, etc.

**2. 849(b) (1) PC released, deemed not an arrest

3. Dismissed, convicted other charge

4. Suspended sentence

5. Convicted, sentence unknown

6. Fine or restitution

7. Work project
- Including voluntary work

8. Probation without wardship

9. Probation with wardship

10. Adult probation

11. Placed on 600 petition

12. County juvenile commitment
- Juvenile hall
- Camp
- Detention home
- Private facility, etc.

13. Jail

14. Mental hospital

*15. California Rehabilitation Center
- Drug rehabilitation

*16. California Youth Authority

*17. California Department of Corrections

*18. Non-California prison
- State or Federal

**19. Other

**20. Transfered out-of-state

*86. Death penalty

**99. Unknown

*State-level incarcerations

**Non-convictions

CHRONIC OFFENDER PROJECT
Coding Rules

1. Incarceration time:

   a. Count only State-level incarcerations. Do not include jail, camps, or ranches. Do not code State Hospital incarcerations.

   b. Count completed months only. No partial months, even if it is within one day of a full month.

   c. Date of incarceration:

      i. The date of incarceration is the date he arrives at the institution, not the date of arrest, sentencing, or commitment.

      ii. If he is committed on a parole revocation and the date he arrives at the institution is not recorded, use the date of revocation.

   d. Diagnostic commitments are counted.

2. If the disposition of an offense is a local incarceration <u>and</u> he is recommitted to CYA or CDC immediately upon release from the local incarceration <u>and</u> the recommitment offense is a parole violation or revocation, code only the State-level commitment as the disposition of that offense; i.e., do not code the local incarceration.

3. When in doubt regarding which of two dispositions is the actual disposition, code the less serious. When more than one disposition is applicable, code the more serious. The higher the code number for a disposition, the more serious it is.

4. Work furlough time is not counted as incarceration time.

5. Convictions later overturned should be coded as "dismissed" dispositions.

6. Code escapes as 86-3. Also use this code for runaways from juvenile commitments (ranches, camps, etc.).

7. When a single arrest includes traffic (or traffic warrants) and criminal offenses, code them as one incident even if they have been separated on rap sheet.

8. When an incident involves more than one offense:

   a. Code the offense with the highest severity code.

   b. If there are offenses tied on the highest severity code, code the offense with the lowest offense code; e.g., if he was arrested for burglary (offense code "13", severity code "7") and arson (20-7), code the burglary.

9. When in doubt about what the offense was, code it as the less serious option, e.g., if the entry is "Robbery", code it as strong-arm, not armed; if the entry is "Assault", assume that it is a misdemeanor, not a felony. If it is "Auto Theft", assume joyriding (35-5), not grand theft auto (34-7).

10. "AWOL" is coded as a parole violation.

11. If the disposition is "juvenile hall," with no additional information, code the disposition "99."

12. Use disposition "03" only when the rap sheet specifically indicates that the charge was dismissed and the person convicted and sentenced on an offense from a separate incident.

13. A parole violation that shows up only as a parole revocation in the disposition column is coded as an offense.

14. CYA and CDC parole violations are both coded 44-2.

15. Threatening the life of an officer is coded 40-6.

16. Jail terms are counted for the incarceration variables only if the person is being sent to jail on a state-level incarceration (i.e., CYA or CDC) and definite entry and parole dates for the jail term are listed.

17. Use date closest to the actual offense (listed in order of preference): 1) arrest date, 2) parole revocation date, or 3) date of incarceration.

18. If entries for the same type of offense are made for a sheriff's office and police department in the same county within a week of each other, code them as one offense. Use judgment.

19. CRC "outpatient returnees": Code as an offense only if an arrest is indicated (i.e., a law enforcement entry appears).

20. Code an offense as a parole or probation violation only if there is no accompanying offense of any kind. Otherwise use the accompanying offense. Disregard severity rules in this case.

21. If a person is sent up only for a diagnostic commitment but not subsequently sent to CDC, don't use 17 for the disposition; look for what occurred after the diagnostic commitment.

22. Do not use offense code "84" for probation violations unless they are violations resulting from one of the listed reasons (e.g., placement failure). Use offense code "45" for other juvenile probation violations.

23. Forged prescriptions are coded 71-3.

24. False imprisonments are coded 08-6.

25. B/F (bail forfeiture) is a disposition "06."

26. Coding traffic violations:

   a. Code any traffic offense that appears on the rap sheet.

   b. Moving violations: Code 37-2 if there is no indication that it is a warrant or 40508 VC (failure to appear) arrest. Code 52-2 if it indicates a warrant or FTA arrest.

c. Non-moving violations: Code 38-1 if there is no indication
   that it is a warrant or FTA arrest. Code 52-2 if it is a
   warrant or FTA arrest.

d. If the charge is simply "traffic arrest" code it as 52-2
   (assume a warrant).

27. "Possession [of drugs] for sale" is coded as possession.

28. Suspended sentence entries:
    a. "30 days CJ 30 days SS" is coded as jail.
    b. "30 days SS 30 days" is coded as suspended.

References

Allinsmith, W. The learning of moral standards. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Michigan, 1954.

Arnaud, S. Children of multiple sclerotics: Their psychological characteristics. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Boston University, Boston, Mass., 1957.

Becker, W. A genetic approach to the interpretation and evaluation of the process-reactive distinction in schizophrenia. Journal of Abnormal & Social Psychology, 1956, 53, 229-236.

Blau, T., & Schaffer, R. The spiral aftereffect test (SAET) as a predictor of normal and abnormal electroencephalographic records in children. Journal of Consulting Psychology, 1960, 24, 35-42.

Haapanen, R. Alternatives to analysis of covariance for estimating treatment effects in criminal justice evaluation: Comparative results. Sacramento: California Youth Authority, 1983.

Haapanen, R., & Jesness, C. The early identification of the chronic offender. Sacramento: California Youth Authority, 1982.

Jesness, C. The Fricot Ranch study. Sacramento: California Youth Authority, 1965.

Jesness, C. The Preston typology study, final report. Sacramento: California Youth Authority, 1969.

Jesness, C. The Preston typology study: An experiment with differential treatment in an institution. Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency, 1971a, 8, 38-52.

Jesness, C. Comparative effectiveness of two institutional treatment programs for delinquents. Child Care Quarterly, 1971b, 1, 119-130.

Jesness, C. The Jesness behavior checklist. Palo Alto: Consulting Psychologists Press, Inc., 1971c.

Jesness, C. Classifying juvenile offenders: The sequential I-level classification manual. Palo Alto: Consulting Psychologists Press, 1974.

Jesness, C. Comparative effectiveness of behavior modification and transactional analysis programs for delinquents. Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 1975, 43, 758-779.

Jesness, C. The Jesness inventory (Rev. ed.). Palo Alto: Consulting
    Psychologists Press, Inc., 1983a.

Jesness, C. Classifying offenders: The Jesness inventory classification
    system. Sacramento: California Youth Authority, 1983b.

Jesness, C., DeRisi, W., McCormick, P., & Wedge, R. The Youth Center
    research project. Sacramento: American Justice Institute, 1972.

Loevinger, J. The meaning and measurement of ego development. American
    Psychologist, 1966, 21, 195-206.

Loevinger, J., & Wessler, R. Measuring ego development I & II.
    San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 1970.

Pascal, G., & Suttell, B. The Bender-Gestalt test. New York: Grune &
    Stratton, Inc., 1951.

Porteus, S. The maze test and clinical psychology. Palo Alto: Pacific
    Books, 1959.

Schafer, R. Psychoanalytic interpretation in Rorschach testing. New York:
    Grune & Stratton, Inc., 1954.

Sullivan, E., Grant, M., & Grant, J. The development of interpersonal
    maturity: Applications to delinquency. Psychiatry, 1957, 20, 373-385.

END

CONTINUED

3 OF 3